### First Generation

1. **Bernardi Croatt** $^{1-2}$  was born in 1690 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. $^3$  He died before 1770 at the age of 80. $^4$ 

Catharina Mathes<sup>5-6</sup> was born about 1692 in Lannen, Luxembourg.<sup>7-8</sup> She died before 1772 at the age of 80.

Bernardi Croatt and Catharina Mathes had the following child:

i Nicolai Croatt, born 1724, Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg; married +2 Catherine Groff, 24 May 1749, Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg; died 25 May 1789, Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

### **Second Generation**

2. **Nicolai Croatt** 9-10 was born in 1724 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. 11 He died on 25 May 1789 at the age of 65 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. 12-13 Nicolai Croatt and Catherine Groff were married on 24 May 1749 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg.

**Catherine Groff**<sup>15</sup> was born about 1726 in Luxembourg. <sup>16</sup> She died before 1806 at the age of 80.

Nicolai Croatt and Catherine Groff had the following children:

- i Margaret Croatt<sup>17</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1753 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, 3 Luxembourg. He died before 1833 at the age of 80. <sup>18</sup>
  ii **Wilhelm Croatt** was born on 31 Jan 1757 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch,
- 4 Luxembourg. He died before 1837 at the age of 80.
- iii **Victor Croatt** was born on 1 Dec 1758 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. 5 He died before 1838 at the age of 80.
- +6 iv **Anne Marie Croatt**, born 24 Feb 1761, Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg; died 2 Dec 1831.
- v Nicolaus Croatt, born 1 Feb 1766, Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg; married +7 Susannah Marie Arendt, 28 Mar 1791, Grendel, Belgium; died 8 Sep 1798, Grendel, Belaium.
  - vi **Johannes Croatt**<sup>24</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1766 in Langen, Redange, Diekirch, 8 Luxembourg. He died before 1833 at the age of 67.<sup>2</sup>
- vii **Anne Marguerite Croatt**<sup>26</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1768. She died before 1848 at the 9
- viii **Anna Croatt**<sup>28</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1770 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. 10 She died before 1850 at the age of 80.

## Third Generation

6. **Anne Marie Croatt** was born on 24 Feb 1761 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. She died on 2 Dec 1831 at the age of 70.

Nicholas Thill<sup>31</sup> was born in 1760 in Luxembourg. He died on 12 Feb 1831 at the age of 71.<sup>32</sup>

7. **Nicolaus Croatt**<sup>33</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1766 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. He died on 8 Sep 1798 at the age of 32 in Grendel, Belgium. Nicolaus Croatt and Susannah Marie Arendt were married on 28 Mar 1791 in Grendel, Belgium.<sup>34</sup>

**Susannah Marie Arendt**<sup>35</sup> was born about 1768 in Grendel, Belgium. She died before 1848 at the age of 80.

Nicolaus Croatt and Susannah Marie Arendt had the following children:

- +11 i **Catherina Croatt**, born 9 Nov 1792, Grendel, Belgium; died 15 Oct 1847.
- +12 ii **Victor Croatt**, born 15 Mar 1794, Luxembourg; married Elisabeth Fouss, 12 Jan 1819 ; died 15 Jan 1870, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
  - iii **Jean Nicholas Croatt** was born on 25 Sep 1796 in Grendel, Belgium. He died in Apr 1825 at the age of 28 in Rethel, France.

# **Fourth Generation**

11. **Catherina Croatt**<sup>38–39</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1792 in Grendel, Belgium. She died on 15 Oct 1847 at the age of 54.

**Nicholas Arendt**<sup>40–41</sup>, son of Jean Arendt and Suzanna Kloster, was born on 2 Feb 1783 in Lannen, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. He died in 1846 at the age of 63.

Nicholas Arendt and Catherina Croatt had the following children:

- i **Suzanne Arendt**<sup>43</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1815. She died before 1905 at the age of 90.<sup>44</sup>
- +15 ii **Jean Nicholas Arendt**, born 4 Dec 1818, Grendl, Luxembourg; married Josepha Josephine Kiebgen, 29 Jan 1845, Luxembourg; died 19 Oct 1895, Wabasha, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States.
- +16 iii **Anne Marie Arendt**, born 26 Jun 1821, Grendl, Luxembourg; died 25 Feb 1863, Stockholm, Sweden.
  - iv **Elizabeth Arendt** was born in 1823 in Grendl, Luxembourg. She died on 17 Mar 1848 at the age of 25 in Heinstert, Belgium.
  - v **Phillip Arendt** was born in 1827. He died before 1917 at the age of 90.47
  - vi **Michael Arendt**<sup>48</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1827 in Grendl, Luxembourg. He died on 22 Dec 1827 at the age of 0 in Grendl, Luxembourg.
  - vii **Lambert Arendt** was born on 31 May 1829 in Grendl, Luxembourg. <sup>50</sup> He died before 1919 at the age of 90. <sup>51</sup>
- 12. **Victor Croatt**<sup>52</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1794 in Luxembourg. He immigrated in Jun 1847 to Buffalo, Erie, New York, United States. <sup>53</sup> He died on 15 Jan 1870 at the age of 75 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Victor Croatt and Elisabeth Fouss were married on 12 Jan 1819. <sup>54</sup>

**Elisabeth Fouss** 55 was born on 15 Aug 1796 in Luxembourg. She died before 1886 at the age of 90

in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.  $^{56}$ 

Victor Croatt and Elisabeth Fouss had the following children:

- +21 i **Nicholas H. Croatt**, born 10 Mar 1821, Luxembourg; married Magdalena Groff, abt 1854, Wisconsin, United States; died 22 Jan 1897, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States
- +22 ii **Catherine Susan Croatt**, born 7 Nov 1822, Luxembourg; died bef 1912.
  - 23 iii **Nicolas H. Croatt**<sup>57</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1825 in Luxembourg. He was naturalized on 5 Mar 1886 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 15 Oct 1906 at the age of 81 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +24 iv **William Croatt**, born 22 Dec 1827, Luxembourg; married Katherine Mallinger, 18 Jun 1855, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 23 Jun 1890, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +25 v **Catherine Susan Croatt**, born 1 May 1830, Luxembourg; married Jean Baptiste Nepper, 3 Sep 1857, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States; died 24 Nov 1918, Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
  - vi **Catherine Anna Croatt** was born on 2 Dec 1831 in Luxembourg. She died on 24 Apr 1900 at the age of 68 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +27 vii **Jean Nicholas Croatt**, born 31 Mar 1833, Luxembourg; married Katherine Perry, 24 Apr 1861, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 20 Sep 1864, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- viii **Hubert Croatt**<sup>60</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1833 in Luxembourg. He died on 22 Jun 1833 at the age of 0 in Luxembourg.
- +29 ix **William Croatt**, born 26 Oct 1836, Heinstert, Luxembourg, Belgium; died 10 Aug 1916, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
  - 30 x **Jean Nicolas Croatt** was born on 24 Dec 1839 in Luxembourg. She died on 12 Jan 1841 at the age of 1 in Luxembourg.

# **Fifth Generation**

15. **Jean Nicholas Arendt**<sup>62-64</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1818 in Grendl, Luxembourg. <sup>65</sup> He died on 19 Oct 1895 at the age of 76 in Wabasha, Wabasha, Minnesota, United States. <sup>66</sup> Jean Nicholas Arendt and Josepha Josephine Kiebgen were married on 29 Jan 1845 in Luxembourg.

**Josepha Josephine Kiebgen**<sup>67–69</sup>, daughter of Andre Kiebgen and Susanne Jeanty, was born on 12 Sep 1819 in Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium. She immigrated in 1861. She died on 1 Jun 1914 at the age of 94 in Minnesota, United States.

Jean Nicholas Arendt and Josepha Josephine Kiebgen had the following children:

- +31 i **Andrew Arendt**, born 30 Jan 1846, Grendl, Luxembourg; married Johanna Nimesgern, 26 Nov 1873, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 31 Aug 1931, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- 32 ii **Philippe Arendt**'s was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Grendl, Luxembourg. He died on 28 Apr 1928 at the age of 80 in Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota, United States.
- +33 iii **Phillip Arendt**, born 16 Dec 1847, Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium; married Catherine Ludwiese, 28 Mar 1870, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 5 Apr

- 1928, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota, United States.
- iv **Nicholas Arendt**<sup>7</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1850 in Grendl, Luxembourg. He died on 12 Jul 1853 at the age of 2.
- v **Suzanne Arendt**<sup>75-76</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1853 in Grendl, Luxembourg. She died on 5 Jan 1875 at the age of 21.
- vi **Marguerite Arendt** was born on 13 Jan 1857 in Grendl, Luxembourg. She died on 21 Nov 1933 at the age of 76 in Elm Grove, Waukesha, Wisconsin, United States.
- 37 vii **Marie Arendt**<sup>84</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1859 in Grendl, Luxembourg. She died before 1959 at the age of 100.<sup>85</sup>
- 16. **Anne Marie Arendt** $^{86}$  was born on 26 Jun 1821 in Grendl, Luxembourg. She died on 25 Feb 1863 at the age of 41 in Stockholm, Sweden.

**Michael Hardy**<sup>87</sup> was born about 1819.<sup>88</sup> He died before 1909 at the age of 90.

21. **Nicholas H. Croatt**  $^{89-90}$  was born on 10 Mar 1821 in Luxembourg.  $^{91}$  He died on 22 Jan 1897 at the age of 75 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. Nicholas H. Croatt and Magdalena Groff were married about 1854 in Wisconsin, United States.  $^{92}$ 

**Magdalena Groff**<sup>93</sup>, daughter of Nicolaus Groff and Catherine Peschon, was born on 9 Nov 1828 in Nieder, Colpach, Luxembourg. She was born on 9 Nov 1828 in Colpach-Bas, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. She died on 28 Jul 1899 at the age of 70 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States.

Nicholas H. Croatt and Magdalena Groff had the following children:

- +38 i **John Henry Croatt**, born 9 Sep 1856, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Susanna Dominisse, 12 Feb 1884, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; died 26 Mar 1942, Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, United States.
  - 39 ii **Nicholas Croatt** was born in Jul 1859 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 21 Aug 1861 at the age of 2 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +40 iii **Michael Nicholas Croatt**, born 3 May 1860, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Mary Katherine Meyers, 1 Jul 1886, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States; died 9 Jan 1944, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
  - iv **Catherine Croatt** was born on 6 Mar 1862 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died before 1962 at the age of 100 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
  - v **Frank J. Croatt** was born on 31 Jan 1864 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died before 1964 at the age of 100. 102
- +43 vi **William Croatt**, born 13 Apr 1865, Warren, Iowa, United States; married Anna Mary Limke, 14 Jan 1896, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; died 23 Oct 1944, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.
- +44 vii **Peter P. Croatt**, born 25 Apr 1869, Warren, Iowa, United States; married Frances Dominisse, 8 Dec 1890, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States; died 5 Aug 1938, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States.
- +45 viii **Henry Croatt**, born 1870, Warren, Iowa, United States; married Elisabeth Luke, 15

- Feb 1898, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; died 4 Aug 1954, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +46 ix **Mary Magdalean Croatt**, born 21 May 1876, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; died 4 Apr 1954, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 22. **Catherine Susan Croatt**  $^{103-105}$  was born on 7 Nov 1822 in Luxembourg. She died before 1912 at the age of 90.  $^{106}$

**John Arendt**<sup>107</sup> was born in 1820. He died before 1910 at the age of 90. <sup>108</sup>

24. **William Croatt**<sup>109</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1827 in Luxembourg. He died on 23 Jun 1890 at the age of 62 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. William Croatt and Katherine Mallinger were married on 18 Jun 1855 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>110</sup>

**Katherine Mallinger**<sup>111</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1833 in Remich, Luxembourg. She died before 1923 at the age of 90. <sup>112</sup>

25. **Catherine Susan Croatt** was born on 1 May 1830 in Luxembourg. She died on 24 Nov 1918 at the age of 88 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States. Catherine Susan Croatt and Jean Baptiste Nepper were married on 3 Sep 1857 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. 114

**Jean Baptiste Nepper**<sup>115</sup>, son of Jacob Nepper and Maria Deville, was born on 1 Jun 1834 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1907 at the age of 73 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Jean Baptiste Nepper and Catherine Susan Croatt had the following children:

- i **Sister Cornelia Elisabeth Nepper** was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1931 at the age of 73.
- +48 ii **Victor Nepper**, born 7 Feb 1860, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Margarita Halbur, 3 Jun 1890; died 7 Sep 1941, Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +49 iii **Katherine Nepper**, born 27 Jan 1862, Wisconsin, United States; died 13 Dec 1944, Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- +50 iv **Mary Nepper**, born 3 Nov 1864, Belgium; married John Alphonse Reicks, 27 Jan 1885, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 21 Sep 1955, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
- +51 v **John Baptist Nepper Jr.**, born 14 Jan 1867, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States; married Maria Beyrle, 25 May 1897, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 18 Mar 1926, Texas, United States.
- +52 vi **Christopher Nepper**, born Jun 1870, Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Frances Jasper, 30 Jan 1894; died 1955, Box Butte, Nebraska, United States.

27. **Jean Nicholas Croatt**<sup>117</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1833 in Luxembourg. <sup>118</sup> He died on 20 Sep 1864 at the age of 31 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Jean Nicholas Croatt and Katherine Perry were married on 24 Apr 1861 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>119</sup>

**Katherine Perry**<sup>120–121</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1842 in Luxembourg. She immigrated in 1848. She died on 6 Apr 1915 at the age of 73 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Jean Nicholas Croatt and Katherine Perry had the following children:

- +53 i **John Nicolaus Croatt**, born 8 Mar 1862, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States ; married Katherine A. Kramer, 31 Aug 1884, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 16 Jul 1922, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +54 ii **Victor N. Croatt**, born 20 Nov 1863, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Elizabeth Schmitt, Jan 1888; died 3 Dec 1929, Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- 29. **William Croatt**<sup>124</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1836 in Heinstert, Luxembourg, Belgium. He died on 10 Aug 1916 at the age of 79 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Susanne Decker**<sup>125</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1842 in Heinstert, Luxembourg, Belgium. She died on 13 Jan 1891 at the age of 48 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

William Croatt and Susanne Decker had the following children:

- i **Victor Croatt** was born in 1860 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 23 Sep 1863 at the age of 3 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +56 ii **Nicholas Croatt**, born 20 Jan 1861, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States ; married Anna Jungers, 25 Apr 1887, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; died 21 May 1951, Alton, Sioux, Iowa, United States.
- +57 iii **Cecelia Croatt**, born 3 Mar 1862, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Nicholas Karrels, 26 Nov 1881, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 25 Jul 1943, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
  - iv **William Croatt**<sup>127</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1864 in Wisconsin, United States. He died on 8 Aug 1887 at the age of 22 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +59 v **Catherine Croatt**, born 31 Oct 1866, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Nicholas Tholl, 24 Feb 1886, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 3 Nov 1936, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +60 vi **John Croatt**, born 6 Oct 1868, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Mathilda Tholl, 23 Jan 1894, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 23 Jun 1951, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +61 vii **Anna Croatt**, born 14 Nov 1870, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married John Lorge Laurier, 22 Nov 1892, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 20 Apr 1949, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +62 viii **Frank Nicholas Croatt**, born 11 Sep 1872, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Katherine Hubing, 21 Jan 1896, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 4 Nov 1952, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +63 ix **Rosa Croatt**, born 29 Jan 1874, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married

- Jacob Gantner, 11 Jan 1895, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 30 Mar 1913, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- x **Elizabeth Croatt** was born on 19 Sep 1876 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1943 at the age of 66 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +65 xi **Christina Croatt**, born 18 Apr 1879, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married John Leacher, 25 Feb 1909; married Nicholas L. Possley, 9 Feb 1920, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 2 Dec 1944, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +66 xii **Anastasia Croatt**, born 2 Aug 1884, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married William John Hubing, 11 Apr 1909; died 18 Feb 1968, Terry, Prairie, Montana, United States.

### **Sixth Generation**

31. **Andrew Arendt**<sup>129</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1846 in Grendl, Luxembourg. He died on 31 Aug 1931 at the age of 85 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Andrew Arendt and Johanna Nimesgern were married on 26 Nov 1873 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>130</sup>

**Johanna Nimesgern**<sup>131</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1853 in Luxembourg. <sup>132</sup> She immigrated in 1860. She died on 18 Jul 1931 at the age of 78 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

33. **Phillip Arendt**<sup>133</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1847 in Arlon, Luxembourg, Belgium. He died on 5 Apr 1928 at the age of 80 in Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota, United States. Phillip Arendt and Catherine Ludwiese were married on 28 Mar 1870 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>134</sup>

**Catherine Ludwiese** was born on 14 Aug 1849 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 31 Dec 1912 at the age of 63 in Little Falls, Morrison, Minnesota, United States.

Phillip Arendt and Catherine Ludwiese had the following child:

- +67 i **Frank Phillip Arendt**, born 2 Apr 1885, Hovelange, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg; married Cyrene Junetta Magdalene Heinonen, 15 Oct 1932, Butler Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States; died 14 Dec 1939, Minnesota, United States.
- 38. **John Henry Croatt** was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1942 at the age of 85 in Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, United States. John Henry Croatt and Susanna Dominisse were married on 12 Feb 1884 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. <sup>137</sup>

**Susanna Dominisse** <sup>138</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1867 in New York, United States. She died on 10 Feb 1943 at the age of 75 in Artesian, Sanborn, South Dakota, United States.

John Henry Croatt and Susanna Dominisse had the following children:

+68 i **Nicholas Francis Croatt**, born 22 Dec 1885, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States;

- married May Labarre, 25 Jan 1913, Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, United States; died 31 Dec 1975, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.
- +69 ii **Sylvester John Croatt**, born 16 Jun 1887, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Ruth Butts Wilson, 24 May 1945, Los Angeles, California, United States; died bef 1987.
- +70 iii **Charles Henry Croatt**, born 9 Jan 1889, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Anna Elizabeth Moore, 9 Jun 1920, Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States; died 4 Sep 1960, Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States.
- +71 iv **Mabel Mary Croatt**, born 20 Dec 1890, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States; died 6 Dec 1969, Pomona, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- +72 v **Ethel Marie Croatt**, born 28 Mar 1892, Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Anthony Schmitz, 25 Jun 1951, California, United States; died bef 1992.
- +73 vi **Aretha Elisabeth Croatt**, born 15 Jul 1894; married Carl Alfred Carlson, 25 Nov 1919, Howard, Miner, South Dakota, United States; died 1988, San Dimas, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- 40. **Michael Nicholas Croatt**<sup>139</sup> was born on 3 May 1860 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 9 Jan 1944 at the age of 83 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. Michael Nicholas Croatt and Mary Katherine Meyers were married on 1 Jul 1886 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

**Mary Katherine Meyers**<sup>141</sup>, daughter of Michael Meyers and Catherine Cecelia Neuhengen, was born on 7 Jun 1861 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 21 Jul 1930 at the age of 69 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

43. **William Croatt**<sup>142</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1865 in Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Oct 1944 at the age of 79 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. William Croatt and Anna Mary Limke were married on 14 Jan 1896 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. <sup>143</sup>

**Anna Mary Limke** <sup>144</sup>, daughter of George Limke and Caroline Meyer, was born on 11 Jun 1874 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 20 May 1951 at the age of 76 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.

William Croatt and Anna Mary Limke had the following children:

- +74 i **Lawrence William Croatt**, born 8 Mar 1897, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; married Rose Sophia McElwee, 21 Jan 1920, Warren, Iowa, United States; died 28 Feb 1979, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +75 ii **Oliver Theodore Croatt**, born 20 Jul 1899, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States ; married Irene Mary Wilgenbusch, 12 Sep 1934; died 18 Mar 1951, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.
- +76 iii **Clara Florence Croatt**, born 28 Oct 1901, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; died bef 2001.
- +77 iv **Leona Anna Croatt**, born 28 Oct 1901, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; married Michael Hraha, 21 Jun 1927; died 4 Sep 1984, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**LeRoy Sylvester Croatt** was born on 14 Dec 1908 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Jan 1966 at the age of 57 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.

- vi **Francis August Croatt** was born on 27 Dec 1912 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Feb 1974 at the age of 61 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. 147
- 44. **Peter P. Croatt** <sup>148</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1869 in Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Aug 1938 at the age of 69 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. Peter P. Croatt and Frances Dominisse were married on 8 Dec 1890 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. <sup>149</sup>

**Frances Dominisse** <sup>150</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 6 Aug 1951 at the age of 78 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States.

45. **Henry Croatt**<sup>151–152</sup> was born in 1870 in Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Aug 1954 at the age of 84 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Henry Croatt and Elisabeth Luke were married on 15 Feb 1898 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.

**Elisabeth Luke** <sup>153</sup> was born in 1870. She died on 30 Apr 1945 at the age of 75 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.

Henry Croatt and Elisabeth Luke had the following children:

- i **Harry Croatt** was born on 12 Jun 1899. He died in 1985 at the age of 86 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +81 ii **Agnes Magdalene Croatt**, born 5 Sep 1900, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; died 29 Mar 1964, Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.
  - 82 iii **Regina Cecelia Croatt**<sup>155</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1902. She died in Jan 1981 at the age of 78
- +83 iv **Mary Colette Croatt**, born 7 Nov 1905; married David Edward Delvin, 15 Apr 1929, San Diego, California, United States; died 28 Dec 1999, San Diego, California, United States.
- +84 v Catherine Louise Croatt, born 22 Apr 1910; married Francis A. Deheck, 21 Mar 1955, The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States; died 19 Feb 1997, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
  - vi **Wilford J. Croatt** was born on 21 May 1912. He died on 21 Jul 1943 at the age of 31 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States.
- 46. **Mary Magdalean Croatt** was born on 21 May 1876 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Apr 1954 at the age of 77 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

**Herman Frank Ignatius Buenker**<sup>160</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1873 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Apr 1938 at the age of 65 in New Vienna, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

48. **Victor Nepper**<sup>162</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 7 Sep 1941 at the age of 81 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States. Victor Nepper and Margarita Halbur were married on 3 Jun 1890. 163

Margarita Halbur 164 was born on 15 Oct 1868 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. She died on 18 Jul 1930 at the age of 61 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

Victor Nepper and Margarita Halbur had the following children:

- i **Anton B. Nepper**<sup>165</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1891 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, 86 United States. He died on 13 Oct 1918 at the age of 27 in Fort Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- ii **Margaret Marie Nepper** was born on 10 Apr 1893. She died in Mar 1972 at the 87 age of 78 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
- iii Katherine Elisabeth Nepper, born 24 Jun 1894; married Ben Schroeder, 19 Feb +88
- 1925; died 16 Mar 1969. iv Mary Johanna Nepper was born on 26 Oct 1895. She died before 1995 at the age 89 of 100.1
- v **John Victor Nepper**<sup>169</sup> was born on 5 Nov 1896 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, 90 United States. He died in 1942 at the age of 46.
- vi Aloys Lewis Nepper, born 19 Jun 1898, Nebraska, United States; married Elizabeth +91 Bode, 6 Feb 1923; married Mary Elizabeth Moser, 26 Apr 1926, Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States; died 1 Nov 1975, Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.
- vii Victor Frank Nepper<sup>170</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1899 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, 92 United States. He died in Nov 1973 at the age of 73 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- viii **Louis Joseph Nepper**<sup>171</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1903 in Cedar, Nebraska, United States. 93 He died before 2003 at the age of 100. 172 He was also known as Joseph A. Nepper.
- ix **Theresa Marie Nepper**<sup>173</sup> was born on 29 May 1905. She died before 2005 at the 94 age of 100.1
- x **Anna Catherine Nepper** 175 was born on 8 Aug 1908. She died on 10 Nov 1912 at 95 the age of 4 in Wadena, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 49. **Katherine Nepper**<sup>176</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1862 in Wisconsin, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1944 at the age of 82 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

**Chris Broich** <sup>178</sup>, son of Vinzenz Broich and Helena Wichterich, was born in 1860. <sup>179</sup> He died in 1942 at the age of 82 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

Chris Broich and Katherine Nepper had the following child:

- i **John Henry Broich**, born 12 May 1891, Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States; +96 died 2 Oct 1970.
- 50. **Mary Nepper**<sup>180</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1864 in Belgium. She died on 21 Sep 1955 at the age of 90 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. Mary Nepper and John Alphonse Reicks were married on

27 Jan 1885 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States.  $^{^{181}}$ 

**John Alphonse Reicks** <sup>182–183</sup>, son of Theodore Johannis Reicks and Augusta Messing, was born on 7 Nov 1861 in Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1944 at the age of 82 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

John Alphonse Reicks and Mary Nepper had the following children:

+97	i <b>Theodore Reicks</b> , born 29 Nov 1885, Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States; mar			
Mary Gertrude Selting, 19 Jan 1909, Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United Sta				
	died 19 Jun 1960, Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.			

- +98 ii **Katherine Augusta Reicks**, born 5 Oct 1887, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married George William Baumgartner, 18 Jan 1910, Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States; died 12 Mar 1974.
- +99 iii **Clara Gertrude Reicks**, born 18 Jul 1889, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married John Joseph Werner, 12 Jan 1909; died 16 Sep 1958.
- +100 iv **John Baptist Reicks**, born 23 Mar 1891, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States ; died 1953, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
- +101 v **Margaret M. Reicks**, born 19 Jan 1893, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Frank J. Werner, 10 Sep 1913, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died 14 Feb 1969, Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States.
- +102 vi **Elizabeth Reicks**, born 15 Mar 1895, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Bernard Peer Pelster, 27 Nov 1913; died Feb 1985, Dalton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, United States.
- +103 vii **Carl William Reicks**, born 29 May 1897, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Margaret Kallhoff, 8 Jun 1920, Nebraska, United States; died 17 Dec 1983, Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +104 viii **Bernard Theodore Reicks**, born 27 Apr 1899, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Hilda Beiermann, 5 Apr 1921; died 7 Mar 1968, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +105 ix **Mary Anna Reicks**, born 9 Oct 1901, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Andrew Henry Beiermann, 17 Jan 1922, Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States; died 1988, Elkhorn, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- +106 x **Gertrude Marie Reicks**, born 3 Sep 1903, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Alfred Joseph Alber, 30 Nov 1922; died 3 Apr 1972.
- +107 xi **Henry Francis Reicks**, born 10 Oct 1906, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Alfreda Mary Ottelle, 18 Jun 1928; died Nov 1979, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
- 51. **John Baptist Nepper Jr.** <sup>184</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1867 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Mar 1926 at the age of 59 in Texas, United States. John Baptist Nepper Jr. and Maria Beyrle were married on 25 May 1897 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Maria Beyrle** 185 was born on 8 Jan 1875 in Auburn Township, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 186 She died on 17 Sep 1943 at the age of 68 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States.

52. **Christopher Nepper** was born in Jun 1870 in Washington Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died in 1955 at the age of 85 in Box Butte, Nebraska, United States. 188 Christopher Nepper and Frances Jasper were married on 30 Jan 1894.

**Frances Jasper** <sup>190</sup> was born in 1873. She died on 14 May 1964 at the age of 91.

Christopher Nepper and Frances Jasper had the following children:

- i John Baptist Nepper, born 2 Aug 1895, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died +108
- Feb 1975, Schuyler, Colfax, Nebraska, United States.

  ii **Elizabeth Nepper** was born in 1898 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She 109 died before 1998 at the age of 100.
- iii **Frances Nepper**<sup>193</sup> was born in 1902 in Kansas, United States. She died before 2002 at the age of 100. 194 iv **Leonida Nepper**<sup>195</sup> was born in 1904 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She 110
- 111 died before 2004 at the age of 100.19
- v **Christina Nepper**<sup>197</sup> was born in 1907 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. 112 She died before 2002 at the age of 95.
- vi Victor Michael Nepper, born 17 Feb 1909, Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States; died +113 25 Jun 2000, Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska, United States.
  - vii **Christopher Nepper** was born on 8 Aug 1911 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United 114 States. He died on 15 Jun 2002 at the age of 90 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska, United States.
- 53. **John Nicolaus Croatt** <sup>200–201</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1862 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 16 Jul 1922 at the age of 60 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer were married on 31 Aug 1884 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Katherine A. Kramer 202-203, daughter of John Henry Kramer and Cecellia Staub, was born on 26 Mar 1862 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Dec 1939 at the age of 77 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

John Nicolaus Croatt and Katherine A. Kramer had the following children:

- +115 i Katherine Croatt, born 25 Jul 1885, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married John Wenceslaus Kuennen, 20 Feb 1906, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 5 Mar
- ii **Cecelia Croatt**<sup>204</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1887 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 116 She died on 25 Apr 1887 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- iii Cecelia Croatt, born 18 Jul 1888, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married +117 John B. Hauer, 31 Aug 1909, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 2 Jan 1965, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
- iv **John Henry Croatt**, born 26 Jan 1890, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; +118 married Margaret Balk, 13 Oct 1914; died 22 Aug 1951.
- v Jacob Croatt, born 26 Oct 1891, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married +119 Josephine Unze, 8 Jun 1918; died 30 Oct 1971, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United

States.

- +120 vi **Philomena Croatt**, born 24 Aug 1893, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Dominic Goerend, 1 Feb 1916; died 2 Jul 1974.
- +121 vii **Rose Croatt**, born 9 Jan 1896, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Theodore L. Schmitt, 24 Apr 1918; died 2 Dec 1985, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +122 viii **Anna H. Croatt**, born 26 Jan 1898, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married William Henry Mihm, 12 Feb 1918; died 18 Feb 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +123 ix **Mathilda C. Croatt**, born 20 May 1900, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clement John Kuennen, 23 Jun 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 9 Oct 1993, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +124 x **Veronica Croatt**, born 23 Aug 1903, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Fred Barth, 26 Sep 1931; died 30 May 1980.
- 54. **Victor N. Croatt**<sup>205–206</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1863 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 3 Dec 1929 at the age of 66 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States. Victor N. Croatt and Elizabeth Schmitt were married in Jan 1888.

**Elizabeth Schmitt**<sup>208</sup>, daughter of Jacob Schmitt and Elizabeth Lehrmann, was born on 4 Apr 1866 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Aug 1942 at the age of 76 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

56. **Nicholas Croatt**<sup>210</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1861 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 21 May 1951 at the age of 90 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He was also known as John Croatt.<sup>211</sup> Nicholas Croatt and Anna Jungers were married on 25 Apr 1887 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States.<sup>212</sup>

**Anna Jungers**<sup>213</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1866 in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 27 Jun 1956 at the age of 90 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, United States.

Nicholas Croatt and Anna Jungers had the following children:

- +125 i **John Nicholas Croatt**, born 23 Feb 1889, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; died 7 Nov 1930.
- +126 ii **Margaret Anna Croatt**, born 19 Oct 1890, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Peter Joseph Kack, 18 Sep 1909; died 3 Aug 1947, Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
- +127 iii **Edward Nicholas Croatt**, born 7 Feb 1893, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Mary Emma Auchstetter, 19 Jan 1915; died 2 Mar 1986.
- +128 iv **Philomena Kathryn Croatt**, born 26 Feb 1895, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Henry J. Plathe, 12 Jan 1915; died 21 Mar 1992.
- +129 v **Clara Marie Croatt**, born 27 Oct 1896, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married Leo H. Henkels, 9 Nov 1921; died 9 May 1954, Washington, District of Columbia, United States.
- +130 vi **Louis Peter Croatt**, born 7 Oct 1898, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married

- Eva Rosanna Kemen, 13 Sep 1922, Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States; died 8 Jan 1979, Florida, United States.
- vii **Leo Dominic Croatt**, born 8 Nov 1900, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married +131 Esther Elizabeth Dimmer, 28 Jun 1926, Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States ; died 14 Jan 1981, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +132viii Frances Margaret Croatt, born 3 Aug 1903; married Joseph A. Pohlen, 28 Jan 1924, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; died 8 Jan 2001, Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States.
- ix **Elizabeth Ann Croatt**, born 6 Nov 1907, Lynn Township, Sioux, Iowa, United States; +133 married Henry Joseph Vanboxtel, 22 Sep 1930; died bef 2007.

**Katherine A. Kramer**<sup>202–203</sup>, daughter of John Henry Kramer and Cecellia Staub, was born on 26 Mar 1862 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Dec 1939 at the age of 77 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

57. **Cecelia Croatt**<sup>214</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1862 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 25 Jul 1943 at the age of 81 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Cecelia Croatt and Nicholas Karrels were married on 26 Nov 1881 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. 215

Nicholas Karrels<sup>216</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1858 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 21 Mar 1918 at the age of 60 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Nicholas Karrels and Cecelia Croatt had the following children:

- i **John G. Karrels**<sup>217</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1882 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, 134 Wisconsin, United States. He died in Jan 1970 at the age of 87 in Gillette, Campbell,
- Wyoming, United States.

  ii **Mary Catherine Karrels** was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Belgium, Ozaukee, 135 Wisconsin, United States. She died on 27 Apr 1887 at the age of 3 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- iii **George John Karrels**<sup>219</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1888 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, 136 Wisconsin, United States. He died on 7 Nov 1944 at the age of 56 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming, United States.
- iv **Anna Karrels**<sup>220</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 137 United States. She died on 9 Jan 1989 at the age of 98 in Beaver Dam, Dodge, Wisconsin, United States.
- v Mary Karrels<sup>221</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United 138 States. She died on 21 Mar 1979 at the age of 85 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota, United States. vi **Rosa Karrels**<sup>222</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1895. She died on 17 Oct 1931 at the age of 36.
- 139
- vii Elizabeth Karrels<sup>223</sup> was born on 6 Feb 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 140 United States. She died in Jun 1994 at the age of 90 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, United States.

59. **Catherine Croatt**<sup>224</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1866 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 3 Nov 1936 at the age of 70 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Catherine Croatt and Nicholas Tholl were married on 24 Feb 1886 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Nicholas Tholl**<sup>226</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1861 in Wisconsin, United States. He died before 1961 at the age of 100. <sup>227–228</sup>

60. **John Croatt**<sup>229</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1868 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1951 at the age of 82 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. John Croatt and Mathilda Tholl were married on 23 Jan 1894 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Mathilda Tholl**<sup>231</sup> was born in Aug 1874 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 30 Oct 1919 at the age of 45 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

John Croatt and Mathilda Tholl had the following children:

- i **William C. Croatt**<sup>232</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1895 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1918 at the age of 22 in Ile de France, France. He was also known as William J. Croatt.
- +142 ii **Alfred Nicholas Croatt**, born 18 May 1897, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Anna Marie Schmidt, 20 Nov 1920; died Jun 1980, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
  - Wisconsin, United States.

    143

    iii **Leo Franciscus Croatt**was born on 19 Apr 1899 in Belgium, Ozaukee,
    Wisconsin, United States. He died on 3 Nov 1946 at the age of 47 in Port Washington,
    Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +144 iv **Edna Croatt**, born 1 Apr 1904, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Victor Kavel, 3 Jul 1937; died 1956.
- 61. **Anna Croatt**<sup>236</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1870 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 20 Apr 1949 at the age of 78 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Anna Croatt and John Lorge Laurier were married on 22 Nov 1892 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**John Lorge Laurier**<sup>237–238</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1866 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 15 May 1961 at the age of 95 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

62. **Frank Nicholas Croatt**<sup>239</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1872 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 4 Nov 1952 at the age of 80 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Frank Nicholas Croatt and Katherine Hubing were married on 21 Jan 1896 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Katherine Hubing**<sup>241</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1869 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 20 Jun 1906 at the age of 36 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Frank Nicholas Croatt and Katherine Hubing had the following children:

		Julia Croatt, born Nov 1896, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died bef			
		1996.			
146	ii	<b>Bruce Croatt</b> <sup>242</sup> was born about 1897. He died before 1997 at the age of 100.			
+147	iii	Ida Katherine Croatt, born 11 Dec 1898, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United			
		States; died 20 Jul 1953, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.			
+148	iv	Rose Croatt, born abt 1899, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 1979.			
149	V	<b>Rose Croatt</b> , born abt 1899, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 1979. <b>Dale Croatt</b> was born about 1900. He died before 2000 at the age of 100.			
150	vi	<b>George Croatt</b> <sup>246</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1902 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United			
		States. He died on 30 Jun 1992 at the age of 90 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,			
		United States.			
151	vii	<b>Wayne Croatt</b> <sup>247</sup> was born about 1903. <sup>248</sup> He died before 2003 at the age of 100.			
+152		Clarence Croatt, born 13 Mar 1904, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States;			
		died Nov 1978, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.			
153	ix	K Henry Croatt <sup>249</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United			
		States. 250 He died before 2001 at the age of 95. 251			

63. **Rosa Croatt**<sup>252</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1874 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 30 Mar 1913 at the age of 39 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Daisy Croatt. Rosa Croatt and Jacob Gantner were married on 11 Jan 1895 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Port

**Jacob Gantner**<sup>255</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Joseph Gantner, was born on 27 Jun 1867 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died in 1930 at the age of 63.

65. **Christina Croatt**<sup>256</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1879 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 2 Dec 1944 at the age of 65 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Christina Croatt and John Leacher were married on 25 Feb 1909.

**John Leacher**<sup>258</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1870 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 18 Dec 1918 at the age of 48 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He was also known as John Lecher.<sup>259</sup>

John Leacher and Christina Croatt had the following child:

i **Roman John Lecher**<sup>260</sup> was born about 1911. He died before 2011 at the age of 100.

Christina Croatt and Nicholas L. Possley were married on 9 Feb 1920 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>262</sup>

**Nicholas L. Possley**<sup>263</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1879 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 19 Jul 1940 at the age of 61 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

66. **Anastasia Croatt**<sup>265</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1884 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1968 at the age of 83 in Terry, Prairie, Montana, United States. Anastasia Croatt and

William John Hubing were married on 11 Apr 1909. $^{266}$ 

**William John Hubing**<sup>267</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1879 in Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 5 Jan 1953 at the age of 73 in Terry, Prairie, Montana, United States.

## **Seventh Generation**

67. **Frank Phillip Arendt**<sup>268</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1885 in Hovelange, Redange, Diekirch, Luxembourg. He died on 14 Dec 1939 at the age of 54 in Minnesota, United States. Frank Phillip Arendt and Cyrene Junetta Magdalene Heinonen were married on 15 Oct 1932 in Butler Township, Otter Tail, Minnesota, United States. <sup>269</sup>

**Cyrene Junetta Magdalene Heinonen**<sup>270</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1907 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 24 Dec 2002 at the age of 95 in Fremont, Alameda, California, United States.

Frank Phillip Arendt and Cyrene Junetta Magdalene Heinonen had the following children:

- i Mary Arendt<sup>272</sup> was born about 1934.<sup>273</sup>
   ii Patricia Arendt<sup>274</sup> was born about 1936.<sup>275</sup>
   iii Margaret Arendt<sup>276</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>277</sup>
   iv Frank Phillip Arendt, born 24 Mar 1940, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States; married Charlotte Anne McCaffrey, 23 Jun 1962, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.
- 68. **Nicholas Francis Croatt**<sup>278</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 31 Dec 1975 at the age of 90 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States. Nicholas Francis Croatt and May Labarre were married on 25 Jan 1913 in Pierre, Hughes, South Dakota, United States.<sup>279</sup>

**May Labarre**<sup>280</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1881 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 3 Aug 1960 at the age of 78 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, United States.

69. **Sylvester John Croatt**<sup>281</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1887 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died before 1987 at the age of 100. Sylvester John Croatt and Ruth Butts Wilson were married on 24 May 1945 in Los Angeles, California, United States.

**Ruth Butts Wilson**<sup>284</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Loomis, Davison, South Dakota, United States. She died before 2005 at the age of 100.<sup>285</sup>

70. **Charles Henry Croatt**<sup>286</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1889 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Sep 1960 at the age of 71 in Spencer, Clay, Iowa, United States. Charles Henry Croatt and Anna Elizabeth Moore were married on 9 Jun 1920 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States.<sup>287</sup>

**Anna Elizabeth Moore**<sup>288</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1896 in Morris, Grundy, Illinois, United States. She

died on 25 Oct 1986 at the age of 90 in Terril, Dickinson, Iowa, United States.<sup>289</sup>

71. **Mabel Mary Croatt**<sup>290</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1890 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Dec 1969 at the age of 78 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California, United States.

**Robert H. Threadgold**<sup>291</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Wisconsin, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1966 at the age of 74 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California, United States.

72. **Ethel Marie Croatt**<sup>292</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Granville, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died before 1992 at the age of 100.<sup>293</sup>

Clarence Moody<sup>294</sup> was born about 1890.<sup>295</sup> He died in 1918 at the age of 28.

Ethel Marie Croatt and Anthony Schmitz were married on 25 Jun 1951 in California, United States. 296

**Anthony Schmitz**<sup>297</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1882 in Kansas, United States. He died on 2 Feb 1961 at the age of 79.

73. **Aretha Elisabeth Croatt**<sup>298</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1894. She died in 1988 at the age of 94 in San Dimas, Los Angeles, California, United States. Aretha Elisabeth Croatt and Carl Alfred Carlson were married on 25 Nov 1919 in Howard, Miner, South Dakota, United States. 300

**Carl Alfred Carlson**<sup>301</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1887 in Mysrigio, Sweden. He died on 26 Aug 1965 at the age of 78.

74. **Lawrence William Croatt** <sup>302</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1897 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 28 Feb 1979 at the age of 81 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Lawrence William Croatt and Rose Sophia McElwee were married on 21 Jan 1920 in Warren, Iowa, United States. <sup>304</sup>

**Rose Sophia McElwee**<sup>305</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1895 in Pocahontas, Pocahontas, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1993 at the age of 98 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

Lawrence William Croatt and Rose Sophia McElwee had the following children:

- +159 i **Florence Marie Croatt**, born 14 Feb 1921, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States ; married Carl Eric Reelitz, 20 Sep 1945, Oklahoma, United States; died 15 Feb 1992, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +160 ii **Edward William Croatt**, born 4 May 1923; married Joy Porter, 29 Nov 1947; died 11 Oct 2016.
- +161 iii **Louis John Croatt**, born 31 Oct 1924, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States; married Helen Louise Stickelman, 8 Nov 1947, Lenox, Taylor, Iowa, United States; died 17 Mar 1982, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.
- +162 iv **Charles Anthony Croatt**, born 1 Aug 1927, Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States

```
; married Elizabeth Mae Harless, 21 Jan 1952.
+163 v Delores M. Croatt, born 1931.
+164 vi Margaret M. Croatt, born 1933.
```

75. **Oliver Theodore Croatt** was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Mar 1951 at the age of 51 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. Oliver Theodore Croatt and Irene Mary Wilgenbusch were married on 12 Sep 1934. 307

**Irene Mary Wilgenbusch**<sup>308</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Halbrite, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 3 Apr 1972 at the age of 65 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Oliver Theodore Croatt and Irene Mary Wilgenbusch had the following children:

```
+165 i Carol Ann Croatt, born 18 Jul 1935.

+166 ii Thomas Croatt, born abt 1937.

167 iii Michael Croatt was born about 1939.<sup>311</sup>

+168 iv Ellen Marie Croatt, born 24 Jun 1941.

169 v John J. Croatt was born about 1943.<sup>313</sup>
```

76. **Clara Florence Croatt**<sup>314</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1901 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. She died before 2001 at the age of 100. <sup>315</sup>

**Anthony James McElwee** was born on 8 May 1897 in Prole, Warren, Iowa, United States. He died in Jul 1961 at the age of 64 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.

77. **Leona Anna Croatt**<sup>317</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1901 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Sep 1984 at the age of 82 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Leona Anna Croatt and Michael Hraha were married on 21 Jun 1927. <sup>319</sup>

Michael Hraha<sup>320</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1893. He died on 20 Aug 1932 at the age of 39.

**William Preston Daniels** was born on 5 Sep 1887. He died on 20 Nov 1956 at the age of 69 in Ahoskie, Hertford, North Carolina.

81. **Agnes Magdalene Croatt** was born on 5 Sep 1900 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Mar 1964 at the age of 63 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.

**John William O'Donnell**<sup>324</sup>, son of John Patrick O'Donnell and Anna Marie Catherine Blasey, was born on 19 Apr 1893 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 May 1978 at the age of 85 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

John William O'Donnell and Agnes Magdalene Croatt had the following children:

Margaret O'Donnell, born abt 1925.

- +171 ii **Catherine E O'Donnell**, born 19 Aug 1930, Iowa, United States; married Francis Albert Dietrich, 4 Nov 1962; died 27 Jul 1983, Iowa, United States.
- iii **Mary O'Donnell**<sup>326</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>32</sup>
- +173 iv **Florence O'Donnell**, born abt 1931.
- +174 v **Jim O'Donnell**, born abt 1933.
- +175 vi **Irma Mae O'Donnell**, born 28 Jan 1939, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married William Robert Lusson, 5 May 1959, Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 29 May 2010, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 83. **Mary Colette Croatt** was born on 7 Nov 1905. She died on 28 Dec 1999 at the age of 94 in San Diego, California, United States. Mary Colette Croatt and David Edward Delvin were married on 15 Apr 1929 in San Diego, California, United States.

**David Edward Delvin**<sup>330</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1907 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. He died in Jul 1978 at the age of 71 in San Diego, California, United States.

84. **Catherine Louise Croatt**<sup>331</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1910. She died on 19 Feb 1997 at the age of 86 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Catherine Louise Croatt and Francis A. Deheck were married on 21 Mar 1955 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States. <sup>332</sup>

**Francis A. Deheck**<sup>333</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1904 in Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Mar 1955 at the age of 50 in The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, United States.

88. **Katherine Elisabeth Nepper**<sup>334</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1894. She died on 16 Mar 1969 at the age of 74. Katherine Elisabeth Nepper and Ben Schroeder were married on 19 Feb 1925. 335

**Ben Schroeder**<sup>336</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Ferdinand Schroeder, was born on 27 Dec 1883. He died on 22 Jan 1956 at the age of 72.

Ben Schroeder and Katherine Elisabeth Nepper had the following children:

- i **Raymond Victor Schroeder**<sup>337</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1926 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +177 ii **Lorene Margaret Schroeder**, born 26 Jan 1927, Nebraska, United States; married Kimball Lawrence Nelson, 22 Apr 1947; died 26 Jan 2017.
- 91. **Aloys Lewis Nepper**<sup>338</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1898 in Nebraska, United States. He died on 1 Nov 1975 at the age of 77 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States. Aloys Lewis Nepper and Elizabeth Bode were married on 6 Feb 1923.

**Elizabeth Bode** <sup>340</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1924 at the age of 22 in Columbus, Platte, Nebraska, United States.

Aloys Lewis Nepper and Elizabeth Bode had the following child:

+178 i **Helen Marie Nepper**, born 30 Mar 1924; married Laurence William Schafer, 24 Apr 1945, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 29 Apr 2012, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

Aloys Lewis Nepper and Mary Elizabeth Moser were married on 26 Apr 1926 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

**Mary Elizabeth Moser**<sup>341</sup>, daughter of Carl Johann Baptist Moser and Anna Zimmerman, was born on 14 Aug 1902 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1963 at the age of 60 in Nobles, Minnesota, United States.

Aloys Lewis Nepper and Mary Elizabeth Moser had the following children:

- +179 i **Dorothy Ann Nepper**, born 18 Jan 1927.
- +180 ii **Robert Aloys Nepper**, born 7 Aug 1940, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Bertill Helen Schnurr, 19 Jun 1965; died 29 Apr 2000, Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States.
- 96. **John Henry Broich** was born on 12 May 1891 in Wilmont, Nobles, Minnesota, United States. He died on 2 Oct 1970 at the age of 79.

**Mary Clara Kaschmitter** was born on 4 Jun 1893 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Nov 1980 at the age of 87.

97. **Theodore Reicks**<sup>342</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1885 in Carroll, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1960 at the age of 74 in Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States. Theodore Reicks and Mary Gertrude Selting were married on 19 Jan 1909 in Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.

**Mary Gertrude Selting**<sup>344</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1886 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died in 1942 at the age of 56 in Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.

Theodore Reicks and Mary Gertrude Selting had the following children:

- +181 i **Agnes Reicks**, born 30 Oct 1909, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 11 Nov 2002, Crete, Saline, Nebraska, United States.
- +182 ii **Bernard Reicks**, born 26 Dec 1912, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died Jun 1976, Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.
- +183 iii **Rose M. Reicks**, born 26 Dec 1912, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Joseph Fleeces, 15 Jun 1937; died Mar 1995, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.
- +184 iv **Barbara Reicks**, born 1 Feb 1916, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Vernon H. Berks, 6 Jun 1935; died 26 Aug 1967, Castle Rock, Douglas, Colorado, United States.
- +185 v Lawrence C. Reicks, born 22 Mar 1917, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States;

- married Thelma Gronberg, 13 Apr 1942, Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States; died 23 Jul 2002, Anselmo, Custer, Nebraska, United States.
- +186 vi **Ambrose A. Reicks**, born 11 Feb 1919, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Rose A. Beckman, 5 Jun 1946; died 13 Feb 1997, Spalding, Greeley, Nebraska, United States.
- +187 vii **Mark Reicks**, born 11 Aug 1923, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Marjorie J. Moore, 12 Jun 1965; died 19 Mar 1997, Wallace, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.
- 98. **Katherine Augusta Reicks**<sup>345</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1887 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1974 at the age of 86. Katherine Augusta Reicks and George William Baumgartner were married on 18 Jan 1910 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

**George William Baumgartner**<sup>346</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died on 6 Nov 1962 at the age of 77 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.

George William Baumgartner and Katherine Augusta Reicks had the following children:

- i **Marie Anna Baumgartner**<sup>347</sup> was born in 1911. She died in 1911 at the age of 0.
- +189 ii **Leonard Alphonse Baumgartner**, born abt 1912; died bef 2012.
- +190 iii Margaret Marcella Baumgartner, born 1914; died 1995.
- +191 iv **Bernard Joseph Baumgartner**, born 11 Sep 1915, Nebraska, United States; died 22 Feb 1976, Lane, Oregon, United States.
- +192 v **Theodore John Baumgartner**, born abt 1918; died 25 Feb 2005, Logan, Nebraska, United States.
- +193 vi **John Lawrence Baumgartner**, born 15 Jan 1919; died 12 Oct 1995, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.
- +194 vii **Josephine Barbara Baumgartner**, born 1920; died 6 Jan 1998, Lane, Oregon, United States.
- +195 viii **Alfreda Marie Baumgartner**, born 26 Oct 1922, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Louis A. Boung, 16 Apr 1940; died 1 May 2005, Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, United States.
- +196 ix **Rita M. Baumgartner**, born 2 Nov 1924, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 21 Jul 2005, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- 99. **Clara Gertrude Reicks** <sup>348</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1889 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1958 at the age of 69. Clara Gertrude Reicks and John Joseph Werner were married on 12 Jan 1909. <sup>349</sup>

**John Joseph Werner**<sup>350–351</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 27 Sep 1921 at the age of 35 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

John Joseph Werner and Clara Gertrude Reicks had the following children:

+197 i **Marie Josephine Werner**, born 11 Dec 1909; married Kermit Hoffsten, 12 Oct 1968; married William C. Dozler, 13 Aug 1928; died Aug 1983, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska,

	United States.
ii	Louis John Werner, born 15 Mar 1912; died 7 Feb 1995.
iii	<b>Hugo Valentine Werner</b> , born 14 Feb 1914; died 8 Apr 2011.
iv	Rosella Mary Werner, born 4 Feb 1916; died 1968.
٧	Martha Catherine Werner, born 9 Mar 1918; died 21 Jul 2005, Vance, Tuscaloosa,
	Alabama, United States.
vi	Charlotte Clara Werner, born 27 Oct 1920; died 13 Jul 1996, Omaha, Douglas,
	Nebraska, United States.
	iii iv V

**George Stokes**<sup>352</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1875. He died on 27 Aug 1958 at the age of 83 in Nebraska, United States.

100. **John Baptist Reicks** <sup>353</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1891 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died in 1953 at the age of 62 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He was also known as John Baptist Reicks Jr..

**Josephine Kamphaus**<sup>354</sup>, daughter of Anton Kamphaus and Franziska Eike, was born on 6 Apr 1892. She died in Feb 1980 at the age of 87 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

John Baptist Reicks and Josephine Kamphaus had the following children:

+203	i <b>Regina F. Reicks</b> , born 14 Nov 1921, Nebraska, United States; died 19 Oct 1989, Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
+204	ii Irene Reicks, born 2 Mar 1923, Nebraska, United States; died 11 Apr 2007, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
+205	iii <b>Raymond Reicks</b> , born 20 Feb 1925, Nebraska, United States; died Jan 1984, Nebraska, United States.
206	iv <b>Alphonse J. Reicks</b> was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Nebraska, United States. He died on 4 Jan 1993 at the age of 64 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
+207	v Julianna Reicks, born 28 Jun 1931, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; married Harold C. Braband, 10 Jul 1951, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 4 Jul 2002, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

101. **Margaret M. Reicks**<sup>360–361</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1893 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 14 Feb 1969 at the age of 76 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States. Margaret M. Reicks and Frank J. Werner were married on 10 Sep 1913 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States.

**Frank J. Werner** was born on 6 Apr 1888 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Jun 1950 at the age of 62 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States.

Frank J. Werner and Margaret M. Reicks had the following children:

+208	i <b>Lucille Theresa Werner</b> , born 3 Oct 1914, Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States;				
	died Mar 1983, Mitchell, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, United States.				
209	ii <b>Cyril Joseph Werner</b> <sup>364</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1920 in Roselle Township, Carroll, Iowa,				

- United States. 365 He died on 8 Feb 2012 at the age of 91 in Hartington, Cedar, Nebraska, United States.
- iii Cletus M. Werner, born 9 Dec 1921; died 23 Apr 1990. +210
- iv Evelyn Elizabeth Werner, born 30 Jan 1924, Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United +211 States; married LaVern Edward Abts, 20 May 1950; died Dec 1988, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- v Rosalie Clara Werner, born 2 Jan 1926, Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States; +212 married Arlon Blain Jensen, 10 Jun 1946, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; died 18 Feb 2001, Nebraska, United States.
- +213 vi Francis John Werner, born 28 Feb 1928, Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States; died 25 Apr 1962, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- 102. Elizabeth Reicks<sup>366</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1895 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died in Feb 1985 at the age of 89 in Dalton, Chevenne, Nebraska, United States. Elizabeth Reicks and Bernard Peer Pelster were married on 27 Nov 1913.

**Bernard Peer Pelster**<sup>368</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1891. He died in 1972 at the age of 81.

Bernard Peer Pelster and Elizabeth Reicks had the following children:

- i Alfred Joseph Pelster, born 10 Aug 1915, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United +214 States; died 5 Feb 1980, Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.
  - ii Vincent J. Pelster<sup>369</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1917 in Dalton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, 215 United States.<sup>370</sup> He died on 6 Jan 1969 at the age of 51 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, United States.
- iii **Delores Eleanor Pelster**, born 22 Aug 1919; married Paul Edgar Heckt, 27 Nov 1946 +216 ; died 14 Nov 2001, Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, United States.
  - iv Ralph Adolph Pelster<sup>371</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1921 in Dalton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, 217 United States. He died on 25 Oct 1923 at the age of 2.
    v **Sylvester Bernard Pelster** was born on 31 Jul 1924 in Dalton, Cheyenne,
- 218 Nebraska, United States.<sup>374</sup> He died on 29 Sep 1924 at the age of 0.
- +219 vi Eugene Pelster, born 3 Sep 1929; died 22 Feb 1993, Dalton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, United States.
- +220 vii Rosemary Elizabeth Pelster, born abt 1931.
- viii Patricia Ann Pelster, born abt 1933. +221
- 103. Carl William Reicks<sup>375</sup> was born on 29 May 1897 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.<sup>376</sup> He died on 17 Dec 1983 at the age of 86 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States. Carl William Reicks and Margaret Kallhoff were married on 8 Jun 1920 in Nebraska, United States.

Margaret Kallhoff<sup>378</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1901.<sup>379</sup> She died on 11 Aug 1983 at the age of 82 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

Carl William Reicks and Margaret Kallhoff had the following children:

+222 i Lavern John Reicks, born 21 Feb 1927, Boone, Boone, Nebraska, United States;

- died 30 Dec 2011, Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, United States.
- +223 ii **Ramona Marie Reicks**, born 9 Aug 1928, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 7 Dec 1997, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +224 iii **Joyce Elaine Reicks**, born 30 Jul 1931, Elgin, Grant, North Dakota, United States.
- 104. **Bernard Theodore Reicks** was born on 27 Apr 1899 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He died on 7 Mar 1968 at the age of 68 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. Bernard Theodore Reicks and Hilda Beiermann were married on 5 Apr 1921. 382

**Hilda Beiermann**<sup>383–384</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1901. She died in Apr 1986 at the age of 84 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

Bernard Theodore Reicks and Hilda Beiermann had the following children:

- i **Alfred John Reicks** was born on 27 Feb 1922 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died on 14 Sep 2006 at the age of 84 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.
- +226 ii **Bernice Reicks**, born 31 Jul 1924; died 5 Nov 1965.
- +227 iii **Monica Reicks**, born 20 Apr 1928, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +228 iv **Alphonse B. Reicks**, born 27 Oct 1931, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +229 v **Germaine K. Reicks**, born 1 Mar 1932; died 1969.
- +230 vi **Bernard Theodore Reicks**, born 10 Jan 1936; married Audrey Ann Meis, 28 Dec 1964, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 12 Jan 1999, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- +231 vii **Walter F. Reicks**, born 30 Nov 1936; died 26 Feb 2013, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States.
- +232 viii **Linus Gerald Reicks**, born abt 1938.
- 105. **Mary Anna Reicks** was born on 9 Oct 1901 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died in 1988 at the age of 87 in Elkhorn, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. Mary Anna Reicks and Andrew Henry Beiermann were married on 17 Jan 1922 in Raeville, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

**Andrew Henry Beiermann**<sup>392</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1900 in Nebraska, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1952 at the age of 52 in Lexington, Dawson, Nebraska, United States.

Andrew Henry Beiermann and Mary Anna Reicks had the following children:

- +233 i **Sylvester John Beiermann**, born 6 Jun 1923; died 2001, Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, United States.
- +234 ii **Julia Ann Beiermann**, born 25 Jul 1925; died 10 Mar 2010, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States.
- +235 iii **Adella Rose Beiermann**, born 14 Jun 1928, Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska Territory, United States; died 5 May 2015, Columbus, Platte, Nebraska, United States.
- +236 iv **Patricia Mary Ann Beiermann**, born abt 1929.

106. **Gertrude Marie Reicks** was born on 3 Sep 1903 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. <sup>394</sup> She died on 3 Apr 1972 at the age of 68. Gertrude Marie Reicks and Alfred Joseph Alber were married on 30 Nov 1922.

Alfred Joseph Alber 396 was born on 14 May 1898 in Norway, Benton, Iowa, United States. 397 He died in 1971 at the age of 73.

Alfred Joseph Alber and Gertrude Marie Reicks had the following children:

- +237 i **Inez Lena Alber**, born 1924, Cheyenne, Nebraska, United States.
- +238 ii Maynard Bernard Alber, born 4 Mar 1925; died 20 Feb 2005, Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, United States.
- +239 iii Norbert Carl Alber, born 1927.
- +240 iv Mary Louise Gertrude Alber, born 1928.

107. **Henry Francis Reicks**<sup>398</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1906 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He died in Nov 1979 at the age of 73 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. Henry Francis Reicks and Alfreda Mary Ottelle were married on 18 Jun 1928.

Alfreda Mary Ottelle 401 was born on 7 Sep 1909. 402 She died on 5 Jul 1981 at the age of 71 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

Henry Francis Reicks and Alfreda Mary Ottelle had the following children:

- +241
- i **Roland John Reicks**, born abt 1931. ii **Robert Dale Reicks** was born on 2 Mar 1934 in Antelope, Nebraska, United 242 He died on 29 Jul 2013 at the age of 79 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois, United States.
- iii Sharon Reicks, born 4 Sep 1946, Tilden, Madison, Nebraska, United States; died 17 +243 Feb 2010, Nebraska, United States.
- 108. **John Baptist Nepper**<sup>408</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1895 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died in Feb 1975 at the age of 79 in Schuyler, Colfax, Nebraska, United States.

**Augusta Unknown** 409 was born on 18 Feb 1900. She died in Dec 1985 at the age of 85 in Schuyler, Colfax, Nebraska, United States.

113. Victor Michael Nepper was born on 17 Feb 1909 in Willey, Carroll, Iowa, United States. He died on 25 Jun 2000 at the age of 91 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska, United States.

Elsie Unknown 411 was born on 12 Dec 1912. She died in Jan 1985 at the age of 72 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska, United States.

Victor Michael Nepper and Elsie Unknown had the following child:

**David V. Nepper**<sup>412</sup> was born on 11 May 1937. He died on 14 Jan 2003 at the age of 65 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska, United States.

115. **Katherine Croatt**<sup>413</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1885 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Mar 1964 at the age of 78. Katherine Croatt and John Wenceslaus Kuennen were married on 20 Feb 1906 in Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**John Wenceslaus Kuennen** 415-421, son of Johann Wenzeslaus Künnen and Mary Catherina Bucheit, was born on 11 Aug 1882 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Mar 1967 at the age of 84 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

John Wenceslaus Kuennen and Katherine Croatt had the following children:

- +245 i **Clara M. Kuennen**, born 6 Mar 1907, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Conrad F. Schmitt, 18 May 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jan 1999, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +246 ii **Antoinette Kuennen**, born 17 Jun 1908, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Arnold C. Schmitt, 11 Nov 1930; died 3 Oct 1995, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +247 iii **Victor John Kuennen**, born 15 Aug 1910, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Rose F. Schaufenbuel, 14 Dec 1963; married Anna Elizabeth Foreman, 2 Feb 1932; died 30 Apr 1971, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +248 iv **Minnie Susan Kuennen**, born 27 Oct 1912, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married William Henry Kuehner, 24 Oct 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 30 Dec 2009, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +249 v **Eleanor Cecelia Kuennen**, born 7 Feb 1915, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Philip Joseph Huber, 1 May 1934; died 18 Apr 2008, Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, United States.
- +250 vi **Raymond John Kuennen**, born 27 Jan 1917, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Anna Magdelen Kuehner, 14 Feb 1939; died 5 Mar 2002, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
  - vii **Jacob Kuennen**<sup>427</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Jul 1919 at the age of 0 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - viii **Alfred J. Kuennen** was born on 5 Jul 1919. He died on 7 Jul 1919 at the age of 0.
- +253 ix **Irmalinda Kuennen**, born 26 Oct 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Raymond Carl Martin, 14 Oct 1946; died 30 Apr 1983.
- +254 x **Alfred W. Kuennen**, born 6 Aug 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Norma Zephie Loesch, 10 Nov 1947, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 30 Oct 2005.
- 117. **Cecelia Croatt** 430 was born on 18 Jul 1888 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Jan 1965 at the age of 76 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. Cecelia Croatt and John B. Hauer were married on 31 Aug 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**John B. Hauer** 432–433, son of Conrad Hauer and Katharina Spickenreither, was born on 29 Mar 1882 in

Tännesberg, Bayern, Germany. He died on 29 May 1965 at the age of 83 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. He was also known as Jake Hauer.

John B. Hauer and Cecelia Croatt had the following children:

- i **Alphonse Hauer**<sup>434</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Jun 1982 at the age of 73 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.
- +256 ii **Urban Nicholas Hauer**, born 31 Aug 1914, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jun 1991, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
  - 257 iii **Miriam Hauer** was born about 1921. She died before 2021 at the age of 100.
- 118. **John Henry Croatt** 438 was born on 26 Jan 1890 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1951 at the age of 61.

Margaret Santers 439 was born about 1892. 440 She died about 1912 at the age of 20.

John Henry Croatt and Margaret Balk were married on 13 Oct 1914. 441

**Margaret Balk** 442-443, daughter of John Balk and Mary Schones, was born in Feb 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 May 1968 at the age of 72 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States.

John Henry Croatt and Margaret Balk had the following child:

- +258 i **Viola M. Croatt**, born 21 Aug 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mark Garner, 28 Sep 1937, Dubuque, Iowa, United States; died 10 Mar 2008, Dubuque, Iowa, United States.
- 119. **Jacob Croatt** was born on 26 Oct 1891 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Oct 1971 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Mary Franzen**<sup>446</sup>, daughter of Mathias Franzen and Barbara Balk, was born on 23 Sep 1895 in Windsor Heights, Polk, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Apr 1963 at the age of 67 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Jacob Croatt and Mary Franzen had the following child:

+259 i **James Mathias "Jake" Riha**, born 15 Jul 1915, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Verena Katherine Rausch, 7 May 1940, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 15 Jul 2012, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze were married on 8 Jun 1918.

**Josephine Unze**<sup>448</sup>, daughter of George Unze and Elizabeth Petris, was born on 4 Feb 1898 in Marystown, Scott, Minnesota, United States. She died on 18 May 1999 at the age of 101 in Decorah,

Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jacob Croatt and Josephine Unze had the following children:

- +260 i **Mildred Croatt**, born 10 Oct 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Herbert G. Dietzenbach, 11 Jun 1940; died 27 Sep 2007, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
  - ii **Edward Croatt** was born about 1922 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died before 2022 at the age of 100.
- +262 iii **Evelyn E. Croatt**, born 15 Feb 1923, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Edwin John Wurzer, 26 Jun 1946, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 6 Feb 2023.
- +263 iv **Louise Catherine Croatt**, born 25 Aug 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Edward Anton Dietzenbach, 11 Jun 1947, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 7 Dec 2016, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +264 v **Irene Minnie Croatt**, born 24 Jan 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +265 vi **Rosemary Croatt**, born 17 Jan 1935, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Laverne Edward Franzen, 2 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 120. **Philomena Croatt**  $^{450-451}$  was born on 24 Aug 1893 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.  $^{452-453}$  She died on 2 Jul 1974 at the age of 80. Philomena Croatt and Dominic Goerend were married on 1 Feb 1916.  $^{454}$

**Dominic Goerend**<sup>455</sup> was born in 1884 in Luxembourg. 456 He died in 1947 at the age of 63. He was also known as Dominic Goerand.

Dominic Goerend and Philomena Croatt had the following children:

- +266 i **Gabriella Katherine Goerend**, born 10 Aug 1916, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Clair Joseph Hosting, 29 Dec 1936, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Mar 1999, La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.
- ii **Frank Goerend**<sup>458</sup> was born about 1918. 459 He died before 2018 at the age of 100.
- 268 iii **Duane Theodore Goerend** was born on 1 Sep 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Nov 2020 at the age of 84 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, United States.
- iv **Edmund V. Goerend** was born about 1922. He died on 20 Nov 2000 at the age of 78 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 121. **Rose Croatt** 464 was born on 9 Jan 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Dec 1985 at the age of 89 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Rose Croatt and Theodore L. Schmitt were married on 24 Apr 1918.

**Theodore L. Schmitt** 467, son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, was born on 10 Mar 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Mar 1990 at the age of 93 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Theodore L. Schmitt and Rose Croatt had the following children:

+270	i <b>Loretta Schmitt</b> , born 28 May 1919, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married
	John J. Kortzendorfer, 15 Feb 1938; died 11 Aug 1988, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa,
	United States.

- +271 ii **Alvina Catherine Schmitt**, born 28 Aug 1920, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner, 23 Apr 1940; died bef 2020.
- +272 iii **Esther Schmitt**, born 24 Jul 1922, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Andrew H. Myers, 16 Nov 1946; died 18 Jul 2012, Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States.
- +273 iv **Roy Victor Schmitt**, born 17 Aug 1925, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Vernelle Mae Jirak, 20 Oct 1946, Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; died 3 Feb 1974, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +274 v **Celia Schmitt**, born 6 Jun 1928, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Robert O'Rourke, 26 Dec 1949.
- +275 vi **Alfred Jacob Schmitt**, born 15 Feb 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Arlene Myers, 28 Apr 1956.

**Unknown Mihm**<sup>469</sup> was born about 1900. 470 He died before 2000 at the age of 100.

122. **Anna H. Croatt**<sup>471–474</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1898 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>475</sup> She died on 18 Feb 1945 at the age of 47 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>476</sup> Anna H. Croatt and William Henry Mihm were married on 12 Feb 1918.

**William Henry Mihm** <sup>478–482</sup>, son of George J. Mihm and Margaretha C. Bodensteiner, was born on 3 Jan 1897 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Aug 1970 at the age of 73 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

William Henry Mihm and Anna H. Croatt had the following children:

- +276 i **Bernadine Catherine Mihm**, born 3 Dec 1918, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach, 30 Aug 1938, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 1 Apr 2003, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +277 ii **Marinus Nicholas "Mark" Mihm**, born 10 Dec 1920, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Margaret Mae Mitchell, 17 Jun 1943, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 21 Jun 2009, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +278 iii **Alfreda Mihm**, born 10 Apr 1924, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Cletus William Koshatka, 25 Jun 1947; died 4 Jul 2013.
- +279 iv **Alice Mihm**, born 7 Feb 1926, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Mel Kacher, 20 Aug 1947.
- +280 v **Donald Louis Mihm**, born 4 Jun 1930, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

123. **Mathilda C. Croatt** was born on 20 May 1900 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Oct 1993 at the age of 93 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Mathilda C. Croatt and Clement John Kuennen were married on 23 Jun 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette,

Iowa, United States.

**Clement John Kuennen**<sup>499–510</sup>, son of John Henry Kuennen and Theresa J. Martin, was born on 1 Oct 1896 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Jan 1976 at the age of 79 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Clement John Kuennen and Mathilda C. Croatt had the following children:

+281	i <b>Edna Katherine Kuennen</b> , born 3 Apr 1921, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States		
; married Cyril Felix Holthaus, 16 Feb 1942; died 16 Jun 2008.			

- +282 ii **Clarence Victor Kuennen**, born 29 Nov 1923, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Geneva Mathilda Huinker, 23 May 1949, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 24 Apr 2019, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +283 iii **Adella Kuennen**, born 19 Feb 1926, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Merle Mitchell, 23 Oct 1946; died 11 Jan 2023, Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +284 iv **Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen**, born 25 Dec 1927, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Gerald Gilbert Oyloe, 12 Oct 1948; died 29 Jun 2001, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States.
- +285 v **Dolores P. "Lori" Kuennen**, born 4 Oct 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Linus Joseph Huinker, 7 Jun 1949; died 5 Dec 2021, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +286 vi **James John Kuennen**, born 4 Jun 1932, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Madonna Eleanor Hemesath, 30 Sep 1952; died 3 Sep 2010.
- +287 vii **Leon Clemence Kuennen**, born 28 Jun 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States ; married Mary Jo Schmitz, 11 Jun 1958, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 3 Sep 2010, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +288 viii **Arlene Ann Kuennen**, born 21 Jan 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Ralph Elmer Imoehl, 7 Jun 1958.
- +289 ix **Gerald Gene Kuennen**, born 7 Nov 1942; married Margaret Hazel Kuennen, 9 Jun 1964.
- 124. **Veronica Croatt**<sup>522</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1903 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 May 1980 at the age of 76. Veronica Croatt and Fred Barth were married on 26 Sep 1931.

**Fred Barth** <sup>525–526</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1903. <sup>527</sup> He died on 30 Sep 1981 at the age of 78 in Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, United States.

125. **John Nicholas Croatt**<sup>528</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1889 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Nov 1930 at the age of 41.

Rose Alma Decker<sup>529–530</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1891. She died on 17 Oct 1985 at the age of 94.

John Nicholas Croatt and Rose Alma Decker had the following children:

- **John Thomas Croatt**, born 30 Sep 1913; died 20 Jun 1999, Burlington, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.
- +291 ii **Clarence Peter Croatt**, born 12 Apr 1919, Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States; married Catherine Madeline Dwyer, 16 Jan 1940; died 10 Mar 2002, Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota, United States.
- 126. **Margaret Anna Croatt** <sup>531</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1890 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Aug 1947 at the age of 56 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. Margaret Anna Croatt and Peter Joseph Kack were married on 18 Sep 1909.

**Peter Joseph Kack**<sup>533</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1882. He died on 11 Jun 1966 at the age of 84.

127. **Edward Nicholas Croatt**<sup>534</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1893 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 2 Mar 1986 at the age of 93. Edward Nicholas Croatt and Mary Emma Auchstetter were married on 19 Jan 1915.

Mary Emma Auchstetter<sup>536</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1890. She died on 16 Nov 1976 at the age of 86.

Edward Nicholas Croatt and Mary Emma Auchstetter had the following children:

- +292 i **Florence Anna Croatt**, born 24 Jul 1916; married Julian Clifford Haukos, 4 Oct 1938 ; died 16 Sep 2011.
- +293 ii Mary Margaret Croatt, born abt 1917; died bef 2017.
- +294 iii **Harold Nicholas Croatt**, born 1 Jan 1918, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Evelyn Irene Jensen, 21 Apr 1949; died 3 Mar 2008, Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
- +295 iv **Raymond Anthony Croatt**, born 2 Aug 1919; married Rosalyn Saraphine Karels, 9 Feb 1948; died 1 Jan 1964, Lac Oui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
- +296 v **Agnes Margaret Croatt**, born 8 Aug 1921; died 15 Nov 1982.
- +297 vi **Martha Philomena Croatt**, born 19 Sep 1923; married Fredrick Charles Bauer, 1 Oct 1941; died 2 Jan 1955.
- +298 vii **Edwin John Croatt**, born 17 Oct 1925; married Madelle Kathryn Karels, 23 Feb 1949.
- +299 viii **Charles Peter Croatt**, born 3 Jul 1928; married Sylvia Theresa Karels, 4 Feb 1948; died 19 Jun 2003, Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
- +300 ix **James Henry Croatt**, born 20 Jul 1930, Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States; died 30 Jan 2010, Ortonville, Big Stone, Minnesota, United States.
- 128. **Philomena Kathryn Croatt** $^{537}$  was born on 26 Feb 1895 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1992 at the age of 97. Philomena Kathryn Croatt and Henry J. Plathe were married on 12 Jan 1915. $^{538}$
- **Henry J. Plathe** 539 was born on 18 Apr 1891. 540 He died on 4 Sep 1957 at the age of 66.
- Henry J. Plathe and Philomena Kathryn Croatt had the following children:

	<b>Ethel Ann Plathe</b> was born on 15 Oct 1916. She died on 15 Apr 1997 at the age of
302	80. ii <b>Lorraine Josephine Plathe</b> was born on 4 Apr 1918. She died on 10 Jul 1997 at the age of 79 in Deer Piver, Itasca, Minnesota, United States
303	the age of 79 in Deer River, Itasca, Minnesota, United States.  iii <b>Vincent Henry Plathe</b> was born on 8 Dec 1919. He died on 6 Apr 1976 at the age
304	of 56. iv <b>Robert Peter Plathe</b> 544 was born on 13 Nov 1921. He died on 5 Feb 2019 at the age
305	of 97. v <b>Sidney James Plathe</b> was born on 5 Oct 1926. He died on 20 Oct 2005 at the age
306	of 79 in Beaverton, Washington, Oregon, United States. vi <b>Stanley Matthew Plathe</b> was born on 21 Mar 1929. He died on 26 Jun 1995 at
	the age of 66.
307	vii <b>Frances Kathryn Plathe</b> <sup>547</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1934.

129. **Clara Marie Croatt** <sup>548</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1896 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 May 1954 at the age of 57 in Washington, District of Columbia, United States. Clara Marie Croatt and Leo H. Henkels were married on 9 Nov 1921. <sup>549</sup>

**Leo H. Henkels**<sup>550</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1897. He died on 11 Aug 1980 at the age of 83.

130. **Louis Peter Croatt**<sup>551</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1898 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Jan 1979 at the age of 80 in Florida, United States. Louis Peter Croatt and Eva Rosanna Kemen were married on 13 Sep 1922 in Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.

**Eva Rosanna Kemen**<sup>553</sup>, daughter of Mathias Kemen and Anne Heinen, was born on 19 Jun 1902 in Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. She died on 19 Jun 2000 at the age of 98 in Sheldon, Houston, Minnesota, United States.

Louis Peter Croatt and Eva Rosanna Kemen had the following children:

+308	i Gerald Nicholas Croatt, born 26 Jul 1923; died 27 Jan 2018.
+309	ii <b>Delores Magdalene Croatt</b> , born 12 Jun 1925; married Ervin George Eicher, 3 Jun
	1950.
+310	iii Arnold Louis Croatt, born 17 Feb 1927; married Clara Lucille Klein, 27 Sep 1950,
	Granville, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
+311	iv Lois Ann Croatt, born 23 Mar 1931, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States; married
	Thomas Paul Holevas, 5 Jun 1954, Minnesota, United States; died 20 Jun 1962.
+312	v Margaret Catherine Croatt, born 27 Sep 1932, Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States
	; married Gerald Theodore Klein, 13 Nov 1951, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United
	States; died 27 Sep 1998, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States.
313	vi <b>Nicholas Melvin Croatt</b> was born on 24 Nov 1936 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United
	States. He died on 21 Jul 1958 at the age of 21 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States.
314	vii Mary A Croatt was born on 3 Sep 1934 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She
	died on 4 Apr 2020 at the age of 85 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, United States.
315	viii David Joseph Croatt was born on 6 Sep 1928 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United
	States. He died on 10 Sep 2021 at the age of 93 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, United

States.

131. **Leo Dominic Croatt**<sup>555</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1900 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 14 Jan 1981 at the age of 80 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Leo Dominic Croatt and Esther Elizabeth Dimmer were married on 28 Jun 1926 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>556</sup>

**Esther Elizabeth Dimmer**<sup>557</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1907 in Holy Cross, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1978 at the age of 71 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Leo Dominic Croatt and Esther Elizabeth Dimmer had the following children:

- i Joan Violet Croatt, born 30 Aug 1926; married Joseph Anthony Bialzik, 10 Sep 1949, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
   ii Carol Rose Croatt, born 25 Dec 1927, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; married Henry Andrew Schmitz, 28 Jun 1952, Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
   iii James Leo Croatt, born 12 Apr 1929, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 1 Jul 2001, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
  - iv **Janice Ann Croatt** was born on 12 Apr 1929 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 12 Apr 1929 at the age of 0 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +320 v **Dennis L. Croatt**, born 23 Sep 1937; died 12 May 2002, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- 132. **Frances Margaret Croatt**<sup>559</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1903. She died on 8 Jan 2001 at the age of 97 in Littleton, Arapahoe, Colorado, United States. Frances Margaret Croatt and Joseph A. Pohlen were married on 28 Jan 1924 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. <sup>561</sup>

**Joseph A. Pohlen**<sup>562</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1902 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Apr 1974 at the age of 71 in Alton, Sioux, Iowa, United States.

133. **Elizabeth Ann Croatt**<sup>563</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1907 in Lynn Township, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died before 2007 at the age of 100. Elizabeth Ann Croatt and Henry Joseph Vanboxtel were married on 22 Sep 1930. <sup>564</sup>

Henry Joseph Vanboxtel<sup>565</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1895. He died on 5 Apr 1977 at the age of 81.

142. **Alfred Nicholas Croatt** was born on 18 May 1897 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died in Jun 1980 at the age of 83 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Alfred Nicholas Croatt and Anna Marie Schmidt were married on 20 Nov 1920. 567

**Anna Marie Schmidt**<sup>568</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1894. She died in Apr 1985 at the age of 91 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She was also known as Anna Marie Schmit. <sup>569</sup>

Alfred Nicholas Croatt and Anna Marie Schmidt had the following children:

321	i Marjorie Mary Croatt <sup>57</sup>	$^{^{0}}$ was born on 27 Aug 1921	. She died on 30 Aug 1921 at the
	age of 0.		

- +322 ii **Elaine Marie Croatt**, born 7 Oct 1922, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 2 Mar 2007.
- +323 iii **William Leo Croatt**, born 2 Mar 1925, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 8 Aug 1970, Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.
- +324 iv **Robert Matthias Croatt**, born 17 Sep 1926.
- +325 v Harriet Martha Croatt, born 2 Jul 1928; died 8 Dec 2015.
- +326 vi **Lloyd A. Croatt**, born 1933.
- 144. **Edna Croatt**<sup>571</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1904 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1956 at the age of 52. Edna Croatt and Victor Kavel were married on 3 Jul 1937. <sup>572</sup>

**Victor Kavel** <sup>573</sup> was born in 1912. He died before 2012 at the age of 100.

145. **Julia Croatt** $^{574}$  was born in Nov 1896 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died before 1996 at the age of 100.  $^{575}$ 

**Unknown Allen**<sup>576</sup> was born about 1894.<sup>577</sup> He died before 1994 at the age of 100.

147. **Ida Katherine Croatt**<sup>578</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1898 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 20 Jul 1953 at the age of 54 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

**John Thomas O'Boyle** was born on 2 Jan 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. He died on 14 May 1965 at the age of 62 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

148. **Rose Croatt**<sup>580</sup> was born about 1899 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died in 1979 at the age of 80.

**Unknown Marquart**<sup>581</sup> was born about 1904.<sup>582</sup> He died before 2004 at the age of 100.

152. **Clarence Croatt**<sup>583</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died in Nov 1978 at the age of 74 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Gertrude Mueller**<sup>584</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1906. She died on 24 Nov 1995 at the age of 88 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Clarence Croatt and Gertrude Mueller had the following children:

+327 i **Dale G. Croatt**, born 21 Dec 1926, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States; died 21 Dec 1999, Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Betty Ann Croatt, born 12 Dec 1929, Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

## **Eighth Generation**

158. **Frank Phillip Arendt**<sup>585</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1940 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States. Frank Phillip Arendt and Charlotte Anne McCaffrey were married on 23 Jun 1962 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.

**Charlotte Anne McCaffrey**<sup>587</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1940 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, United States.

Frank Phillip Arendt and Charlotte Anne McCaffrey had the following children:

- i Anne Arendt<sup>588</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>589</sup>
  ii Phillip Arendt<sup>590</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>591</sup>
  iii James Arendt<sup>592</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>593</sup>
  iv Joseph Arendt<sup>594</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>595</sup>
- 159. **Florence Marie Croatt**<sup>596</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1921 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. She died on 15 Feb 1992 at the age of 71 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Florence Marie Croatt and Carl Eric Reelitz were married on 20 Sep 1945 in Oklahoma, United States. <sup>597</sup>

Carl Eric Reelitz<sup>598</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1919. He died before 2019 at the age of 100.

160. **Edward William Croatt**  $^{599}$  was born on 4 May 1923. He died on 11 Oct 2016 at the age of 93. Edward William Croatt and Joy Porter were married on 29 Nov 1947.

**Joy Porter**<sup>601</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1929. She died on 1 Sep 1996 at the age of 67 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, United States.

161. **Louis John Croatt**<sup>602</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1924 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1982 at the age of 57 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. Louis John Croatt and Helen Louise Stickelman were married on 8 Nov 1947 in Lenox, Taylor, Iowa, United States.

**Helen Louise Stickelman**<sup>604</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1925 in Bedford, Taylor, Iowa, United States.

162. **Charles Anthony Croatt** 605 was born on 1 Aug 1927 in Saint Marys, Warren, Iowa, United States. Charles Anthony Croatt and Elizabeth Mae Harless were married on 21 Jan 1952.

**Elizabeth Mae Harless**<sup>607</sup> was born on 3 May 1930 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Apr 2000 at the age of 69 in Glen Ellyn, DuPage, Illinois, United States.

163. **Delores M. Croatt** <sup>608</sup> was born in 1931.

**Richard Lee Brown**<sup>609</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1930 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1996 at the age of 65 in Dupage, Illinois, United States.

164. **Margaret M. Croatt**<sup>610</sup> was born in 1933.

**Leonard James Theiler** <sup>611</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1928 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. He died on 13 Dec 1989 at the age of 61 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

165. Carol Ann Croatt<sup>612</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1935.

**Frank Albert Kubik**<sup>613</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1933 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Sep 1998 at the age of 65 in Saint Charles, Madison, Iowa, United States.

166. **Thomas Croatt** was born about 1937. 615

**Unknown Swope** was born about 1939.617

168. Ellen Marie Croatt was born on 24 Jun 1941.

Frank A. Celsi<sup>619</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1930.

170. Margaret O'Donnell<sup>620</sup> was born about 1925.<sup>621</sup>

**Bob Randak**<sup>622</sup> was born about 1923. He died before 2010 at the age of 87.

171. **Catherine E O'Donnell**<sup>624</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1930 in Iowa, United States. <sup>625</sup> She died on 27 Jul 1983 at the age of 52 in Iowa, United States. Catherine E O'Donnell and Francis Albert Dietrich were married on 4 Nov 1962.

**Francis Albert Dietrich** <sup>626</sup>, son of Albert Gottfried Dietrich and Mary Ann Scanlon, was born on 22 Jun 1928 in Elma, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. <sup>627</sup> He died on 9 Jan 2022 at the age of 93 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States.

173. Florence O'Donnell $^{628}$  was born about 1931. $^{629}$ 

**Cyril James Reicks**  $^{630-633}$ , son of Jacob Reicks and Eleanor H Busche, was born on 27 Dec 1928 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 22 Apr 2000 at the age of 71.

174. **Jim O'Donnell**<sup>639</sup> was born about 1933.<sup>640</sup>

Charlotte Unknown 641 was born about 1935. 642

175. **Irma Mae O'Donnell** was born on 28 Jan 1939 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 May 2010 at the age of 71 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Irma Mae O'Donnell and William Robert Lusson were married on 5 May 1959 in Alta Vista, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

**William Robert Lusson**<sup>649</sup>, son of Edward Joseph Lusson and Rose Mary Best, was born on 12 Dec 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>650</sup> He died on 7 Aug 2021 at the age of 86 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

William Robert Lusson and Irma Mae O'Donnell had the following children:

- +333 i **Dave Lusson**, born abt 1961; married Amber Unknown.
- +334 ii **Duane Lusson**, born abt 1963; married Kellie Unknown.
- +335 iii **Dianne Lusson**, born abt 1965.
- 177. **Lorene Margaret Schroeder**<sup>651</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1927 in Nebraska, United States. She died on 26 Jan 2017 at the age of 90. Lorene Margaret Schroeder and Kimball Lawrence Nelson were married on 22 Apr 1947.

**Kimball Lawrence Nelson**<sup>652</sup>, son of Kimball Lawrence Nelson and Mary Louise Berney, was born on 13 May 1927 in Albion, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died on 3 Jul 1981 at the age of 54 in Albion, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

Kimball Lawrence Nelson and Lorene Margaret Schroeder had the following child:

- i **Richard Michael Nelson** was born on 22 Aug 1952 in Albion, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died on 31 Aug 2011 at the age of 59 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- 178. **Helen Marie Nepper**<sup>654</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1924. She died on 29 Apr 2012 at the age of 88 in Carroll, Iowa, United States. Helen Marie Nepper and Laurence William Schafer were married on 24 Apr 1945 in Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

**Laurence William Schafer** was born on 2 Nov 1916 in Petersburg, Boone Co., Nebraska. He died on 5 Jun 1961 at the age of 44 in Munci, Kansas.

179. **Dorothy Ann Nepper**<sup>655</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1927.

**Newell John Smith** was born about 1925. 657

180. **Robert Aloys Nepper**<sup>658</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1940 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

He died on 29 Apr 2000 at the age of 59 in Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota, United States. Robert Aloys Nepper and Bertill Helen Schnurr were married on 19 Jun 1965. 659

**Bertill Helen Schnurr** <sup>660</sup>, daughter of Frederick Anthony Schnurr and Helen Caroline Patricia Drake, was born on 11 Dec 1945.

181. **Agnes Reicks**<sup>661</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 11 Nov 2002 at the age of 93 in Crete, Saline, Nebraska, United States.

**Lawrence Nicholas Keuter** <sup>662</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1910 in Elgin Township, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. <sup>663</sup> He died on 14 Jan 2002 at the age of 91 in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, United States.

**Unknown Papik**<sup>664</sup> was born about 1907. 665 He died before 2007 at the age of 100.

182. **Bernard Reicks**<sup>666–667</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1912 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He died in Jun 1976 at the age of 63 in Honolulu, Hawaii, United States.

**Kathy Sue Lin**<sup>668</sup> was born about 1914.<sup>669</sup> She died before 2014 at the age of 100.

183. **Rose M. Reicks**<sup>670–671</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1912 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died in Mar 1995 at the age of 82 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States. Rose M. Reicks and Joseph Fleeces were married on 15 Jun 1937.

**Joseph Fleeces**<sup>673</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1913. He died before 2013 at the age of 100.

184. **Barbara Reicks**<sup>674</sup> was born on 1 Feb 1916 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 26 Aug 1967 at the age of 51 in Castle Rock, Douglas, Colorado, United States. Barbara Reicks and Vernon H. Berks were married on 6 Jun 1935. 675

**Vernon H. Berks**<sup>676</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1913 in Nebraska, United States. He died on 30 Oct 1989 at the age of 76 in Castle Rock, Douglas, Colorado, United States.

185. **Lawrence C. Reicks**<sup>677–678</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1917 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He died on 23 Jul 2002 at the age of 85 in Anselmo, Custer, Nebraska, United States. Lawrence C. Reicks and Thelma Gronberg were married on 13 Apr 1942 in Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.

**Thelma Gronberg** was born on 19 Jul 1921. She died on 26 Apr 2009 at the age of 87.

186. **Ambrose A. Reicks**<sup>681</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1919 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He

died on 13 Feb 1997 at the age of 78 in Spalding, Greeley, Nebraska, United States. Ambrose A. Reicks and Rose A. Beckman were married on 5 Jun 1946.

Rose A. Beckman<sup>683</sup> was born about 1921.<sup>684</sup> She died before 2021 at the age of 100.

187. **Mark Reicks**<sup>685</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1923 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He died on 19 Mar 1997 at the age of 73 in Wallace, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States. Mark Reicks and Marjorie J. Moore were married on 12 Jun 1965.

Marjorie J. Moore 687 was born about 1925.688

189. **Leonard Alphonse Baumgartner**  $^{689}$  was born about 1912.  $^{690}$  He died before 2012 at the age of 100.

**Hazel Irene Sparkes**<sup>691</sup> was born in 1919. She died in 1999 at the age of 80.

190. Margaret Marcella Baumgartner<sup>692</sup> was born in 1914. She died in 1995 at the age of 81.

**Arthur Elmer Pohl**<sup>693</sup> was born in 1909. He died in 1965 at the age of 56.

191. **Bernard Joseph Baumgartner**<sup>694</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1915 in Nebraska, United States.<sup>695</sup> He died on 22 Feb 1976 at the age of 60 in Lane, Oregon, United States.

**Dorthy Hahn**<sup>696</sup> was born about 1918.<sup>697</sup>

192. **Theodore John Baumgartner**  $^{698}$  was born about 1918.  $^{699}$  He died on 25 Feb 2005 at the age of 87 in Logan, Nebraska, United States.

Margaret L. Mullen<sup>700</sup> was born about 1920.<sup>701</sup>

193. **John Lawrence Baumgartner**<sup>702</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1919. The died on 12 Oct 1995 at the age of 76 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States.

Mary A. Nelson<sup>704</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>705</sup> She died before 2022 at the age of 100.

194. **Josephine Barbara Baumgartner**<sup>706</sup> was born in 1920.<sup>707</sup> She died on 6 Jan 1998 at the age of 78 in Lane, Oregon, United States.

**John W. Drueny**<sup>708</sup> was born in 1907. He died in 1990 at the age of 83.

195. **Alfreda Marie Baumgartner**<sup>709</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1922 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 1 May 2005 at the age of 82 in Kenesaw, Adams, Nebraska, United States. Alfreda Marie Baumgartner and Louis A. Boung were married on 16 Apr 1940.

**Louis A. Boung**<sup>711</sup> was born in 1918. He died in 1993 at the age of 75.

196. **Rita M. Baumgartner**<sup>712</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1924 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. <sup>713</sup> She died on 21 Jul 2005 at the age of 80 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**Harold A. Schroader**<sup>714</sup> was born in 1914. He died in 1987 at the age of 73.

197. **Marie Josephine Werner**<sup>715–716</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1909. She died in Aug 1983 at the age of 73 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. Marie Josephine Werner and Kermit Hoffsten were married on 12 Oct 1968.

**Kermit Hoffsten**<sup>718</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1908 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.<sup>719</sup> He died on 3 May 2004 at the age of 95 in Albion, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

Marie Josephine Werner and William C. Dozler were married on 13 Aug 1928. 720

**William C. Dozler**<sup>721</sup> was born in 1905. He died in 1959 at the age of 54.

198. Louis John Werner<sup>722</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1912.<sup>723</sup> He died on 7 Feb 1995 at the age of 82.

**Leona Joyce Buckmaster**<sup>724</sup> was born in 1921. She died in 1993 at the age of 72.

199. **Hugo Valentine Werner**<sup>725</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1914. He died on 8 Apr 2011 at the age of 97.

Louise Barbara Velder<sup>727</sup> was born about 1916.<sup>728</sup>

200. **Rosella Mary Werner**<sup>729</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1916.<sup>730</sup> She died in 1968 at the age of 52.

**Leander Theodore Petsche**<sup>731</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1910. He died on 15 Sep 1985 at the age of 74 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

201. **Martha Catherine Werner**<sup>734</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1918.<sup>735</sup> She died on 21 Jul 2005 at the age of 87 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, United States.

**Joseph Henry Zamiatala**<sup>736</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1916.<sup>737</sup> He died on 26 May 1999 at the age of 83 in Vance, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, United States.

202. **Charlotte Clara Werner**<sup>738</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1920.<sup>739</sup> She died on 13 Jul 1996 at the age of 75 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**John Schaudel**<sup>740–741</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1924. He died in May 1987 at the age of 63 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

203. **Regina F. Reicks**<sup>742</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1921 in Nebraska, United States. <sup>743</sup> She died on 19 Oct 1989 at the age of 67 in Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

**Ralph Carey Ofe**<sup>744</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1920.<sup>745</sup> He died on 2 Nov 1970 at the age of 50.

204. **Irene Reicks**<sup>746</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1923 in Nebraska, United States. The died on 11 Apr 2007 at the age of 84 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

**Ralph Getzfred**<sup>748</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1912.<sup>749</sup> He died in Dec 1972 at the age of 60 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

Ralph Getzfred and Irene Reicks had the following children:

- i **Robert Getzfred**<sup>750</sup> was born in 1942.
- +338 ii **Lawrence Daniel Getzfred**, born 29 May 1944, Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States; died 11 Sep 2001, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States.
- +339 iii **Mark S. Getzfred**, born 1956.
  - iv **James G. Getzfred** was born in 1957.

205. **Raymond Reicks** $^{752}$  was born on 20 Feb 1925 in Nebraska, United States. $^{753}$  He died in Jan 1984 at the age of 58 in Nebraska, United States.

**Phyllis Simmons**<sup>754</sup> was born about 1927.<sup>755</sup>

207. **Julianna Reicks**<sup>756</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1931 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 4 Jul 2002 at the age of 71 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. Julianna Reicks and Harold C. Braband were married on 10 Jul 1951 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

**Harold C. Braband**<sup>758</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1921.<sup>759</sup> He died on 11 Mar 1993 at the age of 72 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

208. **Lucille Theresa Werner**<sup>760</sup> was born on 3 Oct 1914 in Roselle, Carroll, Iowa, United States. She died in Mar 1983 at the age of 68 in Mitchell, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, United States.

**Unknown Worden**<sup>761</sup> was born about 1912.<sup>762</sup> He died before 2012 at the age of 100.

210. **Cletus M. Werner**<sup>763</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1921.<sup>764</sup> He died on 23 Apr 1990 at the age of 68.

Wilfarene Tyler<sup>765</sup> was born on 22 May 1920.<sup>766</sup> She died in 1999 at the age of 79.

211. **Evelyn Elizabeth Werner**<sup>767</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1924 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States. She died in Dec 1988 at the age of 64 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. Evelyn Elizabeth Werner and LaVern Edward Abts were married on 20 May 1950. <sup>769</sup>

**LaVern Edward Abts**<sup>770</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1919. He died before 2019 at the age of 100.

212. **Rosalie Clara Werner**<sup>772</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1926 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States. She died on 18 Feb 2001 at the age of 75 in Nebraska, United States. Rosalie Clara Werner and Arlon Blain Jensen were married on 10 Jun 1946 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**Arlon Blain Jensen**<sup>775</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1924.<sup>776</sup>

213. **Francis John Werner**<sup>777</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1928 in Creighton, Knox, Nebraska, United States. He died on 25 Apr 1962 at the age of 34 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**Jeanette Ann Vogt**<sup>779</sup> was born about 1930.<sup>780</sup>

214. **Alfred Joseph Pelster**<sup>781</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1915 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died on 5 Feb 1980 at the age of 64 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, United States.

**Janette A. Draper**<sup>782</sup> was born about 1917.<sup>783</sup> She died before 2017 at the age of 100.

216. **Delores Eleanor Pelster**<sup>784</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1919. The died on 14 Nov 2001 at the age of 82 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, United States. Delores Eleanor Pelster and Paul Edgar Heckt were married on 27 Nov 1946.

**Paul Edgar Heckt**<sup>787</sup> was born in 1918. He died in 1968 at the age of 50.

219. **Eugene Pelster**<sup>788</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1929. He died on 22 Feb 1993 at the age of 63 in Dalton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, United States.

**Catherine Irene Lanby**<sup>790</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>791</sup>

220. Rosemary Elizabeth Pelster <sup>792</sup> was born about 1931. <sup>793</sup>

**Edward Jake Meier**<sup>794</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>795</sup>

221. Patricia Ann Pelster <sup>796</sup> was born about 1933. <sup>797</sup>

**Herbert Howard Hruska**<sup>798</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>799</sup>

222. **Lavern John Reicks**<sup>800-802</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1927 in Boone, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He died Age: 84 on 30 Dec 2011 at the age of 84 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska, United States.

**Rita Marie Ketteler** 808-810 was born on 21 Jun 1931 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. 811 She died on 23 May 2016 at the age of 84 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. 814

Lavern John Reicks and Rita Marie Ketteler had the following children:

- i David L. Reicks, born 9 Oct 1950.
   ii James T. Reicks, born 12 Aug 1954, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States; died 5 May 2016.
   343 iii LuAnn Reicks was born on 5 Feb 1957. 816 iv Pamela J. Reicks was born about 1958.
   345 v Jeffrey J. Reicks was born about 1960.
   +346 vi Beverly M. Reicks, born abt 1962.
- 223. **Ramona Marie Reicks**<sup>819</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1928 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. She died on 7 Dec 1997 at the age of 69 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

**Richard Joseph Veik**<sup>821</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1924. He died on 14 Sep 1996 at the age of 71 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.

224. **Joyce Elaine Reicks**<sup>823</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1931 in Elgin, Grant, North Dakota, United States. Frances Bud Score was born on 14 Jun 1924.

Robert Hayden<sup>827</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>828</sup>

226. **Bernice Reicks**<sup>829</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1924. She died on 5 Nov 1965 at the age of 41.

**Harvin H. Bahn**<sup>831</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>832</sup> He died in 2006 at the age of 84.

227. **Monica Reicks**<sup>833</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1928 in Boone, Nebraska, United States.<sup>834</sup>

**Dale H. Monson** 835-836 was born about 1926. 837

228. **Alphonse B. Reicks**  $^{838}$  was born on 27 Oct 1931 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He was also known as Alphonse B. Reicks Jr..

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Alphonse B. Reicks had the following child:

- +347 i **Dennis Reicks**, born abt 1954; married Nancy Mescher, 23 Oct 1976, Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States.
- 229. **Germaine K. Reicks**<sup>839</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1932.<sup>840</sup> She died in 1969 at the age of 37.

**Raymond Scholl**<sup>841</sup> was born about 1930.<sup>842</sup>

230. **Bernard Theodore Reicks**<sup>843</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1936. He died on 12 Jan 1999 at the age of 63 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. He was also known as Bernard Theodore Reicks Jr.. Bernard Theodore Reicks and Audrey Ann Meis were married on 28 Dec 1964 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States.

Audrey Ann Meis<sup>846</sup> was born about 1938.<sup>847</sup>

231. **Walter F. Reicks**  $^{848-849}$  was born on 30 Nov 1936.  $^{850-851}$  He died on 26 Feb 2013 at the age of 76 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States.

**Patricia Ellis** 853-854 was born on 9 Dec 1936 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. She died on 14 Aug 2013 at the age of 76 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States.

232. Linus Gerald Reicks 858-859 was born about 1938. 860

Candace Arlene Hill was born about 1940.862

Sandra Morhead<sup>863</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>864</sup>

233. **Sylvester John Beiermann** $^{865}$  was born on 6 Jun 1923. He died in 2001 at the age of 78 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

**Wanda L. Hutchison** <sup>866</sup> was born in 1926. She died on 26 Nov 2001 at the age of 75 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, United States.

234. **Julia Ann Beiermann**<sup>867</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1925. She died on 10 Mar 2010 at the age of 84 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States.

Marvin Richard Dike 868 was born on 24 Oct 1922 in Wellfleet, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States. He

died on 12 Oct 1994 at the age of 71 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

Marvin Richard Dike and Julia Ann Beiermann had the following children:

+348	i <b>Robert Laverne Dike</b> , born 27 Oct 1948, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United
	States; married Karen A. Schuster, 27 Dec 1969, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa,
	United States; died 14 Oct 2001, Westminster, Adams, Colorado, United States.

- +349 ii **Jack Andrew Dike**, born 22 Oct 1957, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States ; married Karen Doyle, 3 Aug 1984, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- +350 iii **Edward Wayne Dike**, born 17 Aug 1960, North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States; died 12 Jan 1993, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Julia Ann Beiermann had the following child:

- i **Jerald Breeden** was born about 1945. He died before 2011 at the age of 66 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States.
- 235. **Adella Rose Beiermann**<sup>872</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1928 in Sutherland, Lincoln, Nebraska Territory, United States. She died on 5 May 2015 at the age of 86 in Columbus, Platte, Nebraska, United States.

Merill Martin<sup>873</sup> was born in 1920. He died in 1984 at the age of 64.

Merill Martin and Adella Rose Beiermann had the following children:

- i Paul Martin<sup>874</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>875</sup>
   ii Scott Martin<sup>876</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>877</sup>
- 236. Patricia Mary Ann Beiermann<sup>878</sup> was born about 1929.<sup>879</sup>

**Roy Raymond Robinson**<sup>880</sup> was born about 1927.<sup>881</sup>

237. **Inez Lena Alber**<sup>882</sup> was born in 1924 in Cheyenne, Nebraska, United States.<sup>883</sup>

**Raymond Allen Mitchell**<sup>884</sup> was born in 1922.<sup>885</sup> He died in 1987 at the age of 65.

238. **Maynard Bernard Alber**<sup>886</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1925. He died on 20 Feb 2005 at the age of 79 in Bridgeport, Morrill, Nebraska, United States.

Frances Sandoval Hermandez<sup>888–889</sup> was born about 1926.<sup>890</sup>

239. **Norbert Carl Alber**<sup>891</sup> was born in 1927.<sup>892</sup>

**Helen Irene Weitzel**<sup>893</sup> was born in 1928. She died in 1997 at the age of 69.

240. Mary Louise Gertrude Alber 894 was born in 1928. 895

**Albert Weitzel**<sup>896</sup> was born about 1926.<sup>897</sup>

241. Roland John Reicks<sup>898</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>899</sup>

**Gladys Irene Salber** 900 was born about 1933. 901

243. **Sharon Reicks**<sup>902–903</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1946 in Tilden, Madison, Nebraska, United States. She died on 17 Feb 2010 at the age of 63 in Nebraska, United States.

Arthur Sehi<sup>907</sup> was born about 1944.<sup>908</sup>

245. **Clara M. Kuennen**<sup>909–910</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Jan 1999 at the age of 91 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Clara M. Kuennen and Conrad F. Schmitt were married on 18 May 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. States.

**Conrad F. Schmitt**  $^{913-915}$ , son of John Schmitt and Bertha Elizabeth Boeding, was born on 4 Feb 1905 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1998 at the age of 93 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Conrad F. Schmitt and Clara M. Kuennen had the following children:

- i John Melvin Schmitt, born 18 Jun 1927, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake, 19 Sep 1949, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 3 Mar 2015, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
   ii Luke Schmitt, born 25 Jul 1930, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
   iii Ernest V. Schmitt, born 18 Oct 1934, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Marvelene Ann Balk, 20 Jun 1960; died 15 Jul 1990.
   iv Lorraine Antonet Schmitt, born abt 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
   v Cornell S. Schmitt, born 7 Jul 1944; married Janice Rosalia Kuennen, 7 Jan 1977.
- 246. **Antoinette Kuennen** 920 was born on 17 Jun 1908 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 3 Oct 1995 at the age of 87 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Antoinette Kuennen and Arnold C. Schmitt were married on 11 Nov 1930. 921

**Arnold C. Schmitt** <sup>922–923</sup>, son of Jacob Schmitt and Anna Meyer, was born on 16 Apr 1907 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>924</sup> He died on 15 Dec 1966 at the age of 59 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>925</sup>

**Paul A. Kittlesby**<sup>926</sup>, son of Sigvart Theodore Kittlesby and Clara Borghilda Flaskerud, was born on 26 Nov 1912. He died in Jan 1985 at the age of 72 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

247. **Victor John Kuennen** <sup>927–929</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1910 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Apr 1971 at the age of 60 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in Apr 1981 at the age of 70. Victor John Kuennen and Rose F. Schaufenbuel were married on 14 Dec 1963.

**Rose F. Schaufenbuel** <sup>937–939</sup>, daughter of John C. Schaufenbuel and Anna Balk, was born on 13 May 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>940</sup> She died on 27 Nov 1997 at the age of 77 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Victor John Kuennen and Anna Elizabeth Foreman were married on 2 Feb 1932. 941-942

**Anna Elizabeth Foreman** <sup>943–946</sup>, daughter of John Nepomuce Foreman and Anna M. Kuehner, was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>947–949</sup> She died on 20 Jan 1962 at the age of 55 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Victor John Kuennen and Anna Elizabeth Foreman had the following children:

- +359 i **Melvin John Kuennen**, born 20 Feb 1933, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Florine Veronica Bodensteiner, 12 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 13 Apr 1980, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +360 ii **Elaine Catherine Kuennen**, born 15 Apr 1935, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married James J. Sloan, 5 Jun 1954, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 22 Dec 2019, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

248. **Minnie Susan Kuennen** was born on 27 Oct 1912 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Dec 2009 at the age of 97 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Minnie Susan Kuennen and William Henry Kuehner were married on 24 Oct 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**William Henry Kuehner**<sup>960–966</sup>, son of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, was born on 5 Oct 1909 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1984 at the age of 74 in Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

William Henry Kuehner and Minnie Susan Kuennen had the following children:

- +361 i **Donald N. Kuehner**, born 18 Nov 1934, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Adrienne Johnson, 24 Jan 1959.
- +362 ii **Duane J. Kuehner**, born 12 Mar 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Kathryn Korbel, 25 Apr 1959, Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +363 iii **Wilma Clara Kuehner**, born 4 Oct 1940; married Duane Anthony Balk, 4 Oct 1958.
- +364 iv **Marvin V. Kuehner**, born 30 Apr 1943; married Sandra Kruse, 25 Jun 1966.
- +365 v Mary Ellen Kuehner, born 8 Dec 1946; married Thomas M. Reissner, 30 Aug 1968.
- +366 vi **Allan Kuehner**, born 22 Oct 1953; married Catherine Puffer, 1 Oct 1977.

249. **Eleanor Cecelia Kuennen**<sup>972–974</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1915 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. States. She died on 18 Apr 2008 at the age of 93 in Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, United States. Eleanor Cecelia Kuennen and Philip Joseph Huber were married on 1 May 1934.

**Philip Joseph Huber** 980-982, son of Leo Henry Huber and Barbara L. Sluka, was born on 29 Aug 1909 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 May 1984 at the age of 74 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Philip Joseph Huber and Eleanor Cecelia Kuennen had the following children:

+367	i <b>Gerald L. Huber</b> , born 23 Apr 1935, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
+368	ii Bernice Barbara Huber, born 14 Feb 1937, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States
	; married Ronald Francis Buchheit, 16 Oct 1960, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa,
	United States; died 31 Dec 2007, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
+369	iii <b>Leo John Huber</b> , born 1939.
+370	iv Merle V. Huber, born 1944; married Carole Pittelko, 24 Aug 1968.
+371	v <b>Irene A. Huber</b> , born 1947.
+372	vi <b>David P. Huber</b> , born 1949.
+373	vii Karen Marie Huber, born 1950; married Edward J. Straw, 9 Sep 1972, Fort
	Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

250. **Raymond John Kuennen** was born on 27 Jan 1917 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Mar 2002 at the age of 85 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Raymond John Kuennen and Anna Magdelen Kuehner were married on 14 Feb 1939.

**Anna Magdelen Kuehner** <sup>993–1000</sup>, daughter of Mathias Nicholas Kuehner and Katherine A. Hackman, was born on 3 Feb 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Feb 2005 at the age of 89 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 21 Feb 2005 at the age of 89 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Raymond John Kuennen and Anna Magdelen Kuehner had the following children:

- i Virgil Kuennen<sup>1012</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1941.
   +375 ii Robert Nick Kuennen, born 23 May 1943; married Pauline Agnes Arndt, 10 Jan 1970; died 8 Apr 2003, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
   +376 iii Madonna Theresa Kuennen, born 18 Apr 1946; married Christopher M. Stephan, 15 Feb 1969.
- 253. **Irmalinda Kuennen**<sup>1013</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1983 at the age of 61. Irmalinda Kuennen and Raymond Carl Martin were married on 14 Oct 1946. <sup>1014</sup>

**Raymond Carl Martin**<sup>1015</sup>, son of John Adam Martin and Agnes Theresa Winter, was born on 17 Jul 1920 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 20 Nov 2005 at the age of 85 in Guttenberg, Clayton, Iowa, United States.

Raymond Carl Martin and Irmalinda Kuennen had the following children:

- Roger John Martin, born 11 Sep 1947; married Jane Kathryn Degnan, 21 Nov 1970.
- +378 ii **Paul Leo Martin**, born 22 Dec 1950; married Pamela Kuehner, 29 Jan 1972.
- +379 iii **Donald Raymond Martin**, born 18 May 1955; married Marty Gambell, 8 Apr 1978; married Tami Eaton, 18 Jan 1994.

254. **Alfred W. Kuennen** was born on 6 Aug 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Oct 2005 at the age of 81. Alfred W. Kuennen and Norma Zephie Loesch were married on 10 Nov 1947 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Norma Zephie Loesch**<sup>1026–1029</sup>, daughter of Phillip J. A. Loesch and Eleanor Bouska, was born on 8 Mar 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 18 Mar 2006 at the age of 76.

Alfred W. Kuennen and Norma Zephie Loesch had the following children:

- +380 i Nancy Kaye Kuennen, born 14 Jul 1949.
- +381 ii **Ronald Dean Kuennen**, born 2 Sep 1950; married Susan Frances Schmitt, 8 Feb 1975.
- 256. **Urban Nicholas Hauer**<sup>1034</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1991 at the age of 76 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States. He died on 22 Jun 1991 at the age of 76.

**Miriam Unknown** 1036–1037 was born about 1915.

Urban Nicholas Hauer and Miriam Unknown had the following children:

- i **John Hauer** was born about 1936. 1039
   ii **Joe Hauer** was born about 1938. 1041
   iii **Faith Hauer** was born about 1941. 1043
   iv **Ronnie Hauer** was born about 1943. 1045

**Mark Garner** was born about  $1915.^{1050}$  He died on 27 Dec 2001 at the age of  $86.^{1051}$  He was also known as Marcellus J. Gerner.

259. **James Mathias "Jake" Riha** was born on 15 Jul 1915 in Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 2012 at the age of 97 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He was also known as James Mathias "Jake" Croatt. James was born to Jacob Croatt and Mary Franzen. After Mary married Frank Rhia, they raised him along with their other 8 children. James Mathias "Jake" Riha and Verena Katherine Rausch were married on 7 May 1940 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

1057

**Verena Katherine Rausch**<sup>1058</sup>, daughter of Hugo Christopher Rausch and Barbara Theresa Hackman, was born on 29 Jun 1922 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 12 Feb 2023 at the age of 100 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

James Mathias Riha and Verena Katherine Rausch had the following children:

+386	į	<b>Elaine Barbara Croatt</b> , born 15 Jul 1941; married Kenneth Joseph Holthaus, 26 Dec
		1969, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
+387	ii	<b>Kenneth Hugo Croatt</b> , born 10 Jun 1942, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 17 Dec
		1994, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
+388	iii	Phyllis Loretta Croatt, born 15 Jun 1943; married Mark William Gully, 15 Oct 1965,
		St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
+389	iv	Janice Hermina Croatt, born 3 Jun 1944; married Gary L. Mihm, 29 May 1965, St.
		Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
+390	٧	Lorraine Angela Croatt, born 11 Mar 1950; married Ronald M. Holthaus, 3 Feb
		1973, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
+391	vi	Melvin Edward Croatt, born 15 Apr 1951.
+392	vii	Roger Donald Croatt, born 21 May 1953.
+393	viii	Karen Elaine Croatt, born 20 Dec 1958.
394	ix	Susan Phyllis Croatt was born on 6 Dec 1961.

260. **Mildred Croatt** was born on 10 Oct 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Sep 2007 at the age of 86 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Mildred Croatt and Herbert G. Dietzenbach were married on 11 Jun 1940.

**Herbert G. Dietzenbach**<sup>1063–1067</sup>, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, was born on 15 Feb 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died in May 1981 at the age of 63 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt had the following children:

+395	i	Myrle Joseph Dietzenbach, born 31 Aug 1941.
+396	ii	Betty A. Dietzenbach, born 12 Mar 1943; married Gaylord Kuennen, 29 Jun 1963.
+397	iii	Roger A. Dietzenbach, born 29 Sep 1947.
+398	iv	Leon Joseph Dietzenbach, born 21 May 1949.
+399	V	Arlene Irene Dietzenbach, born 7 Jun 1952; married Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel,
		22 Sep 1984.
+400	vi	Elaine Mary Dietzenbach, born 20 Sep 1955.
+401	vii	Melvin Dietzenbach, born 23 May 1957.
+402	viii	Paul H. Dietzenbach, born 1 Apr 1960.

262. **Evelyn E. Croatt**  $^{1071-1072}$  was born on 15 Feb 1923 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 6 Feb 2023 at the age of 99. Evelyn E. Croatt and Edwin John Wurzer were married on 26 Jun 1946 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Edwin John Wurzer**<sup>1077–1080</sup>, son of Conrad Edwin Wurzer and Barbara Kuennen, was born on 17 Nov 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Apr 2004 at the age of 87 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Edwin John Wurzer and Evelyn E. Croatt had the following children:

```
i Dean Jacob Wurzer, born 20 Apr 1949.
ii Carol Ann Wurzer, born 1 Sep 1950.
iii Allan Anton Wurzer, born 4 Apr 1952.
iv Inez Louise Wurzer was born about 1954. 1085
v Faye Irene Wurzer, born 8 Aug 1957.
vi Donna Rosemary Wurzer, born abt 1959.
vii Sheila Ann Wurzer was born about 1961. 1087
viii Norma Rosaria Wurzer was born about 1963. 1089
```

263. **Louise Catherine Croatt** was born on 25 Aug 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 7 Dec 2016 at the age of 89 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Louise Catherine Croatt and Edward Anton Dietzenbach were married on 11 Jun 1947 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Edward Anton Dietzenbach**<sup>1093–1095</sup>, son of Joseph Dietzenbach and Mary A. Hackman, was born on 31 Jan 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 19 Jun 2008 at the age of 87.

Edward Anton Dietzenbach and Louise Catherine Croatt had the following children:

```
+411
i Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach, born 1949.
+412
ii Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach, born 1 Apr 1950.
+413
iii Jerald Herbert Dietzenbach, born 1954.
+414
iv Diane Irene Dietzenbach, born 1960.
+415
v Clair Urban Dietzenbach, born 30 Jun 1963.
```

264. **Irene Minnie Croatt** was born on 24 Jan 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Albert George Franzen**<sup>1102</sup>, son of Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt, was born on 6 Apr 1926 in Hawkeye, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 9 Nov 2006 at the age of 80 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Albert George Franzen and Irene Minnie Croatt had the following children:

+416	i <b>Judy Josephine Franzen</b> , born 8 Jul 1953; married Cyril Herbert Steinlage, 23 Sep
	1972, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
+417	ii Janice Kay Franzen, born 1956; married Steven Patrick Kuboushek, 7 May 1977, St.
	Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
+418	iii <b>Diane Marie Franzen</b> , born 12 May 1958; married Thomas Alan Pippert, 10 Dec 1977

+419	iv <b>Bonnie Sue Franzen</b> , born 1 Feb 1961; married Daryl William Kuehner, 23 Apr 1983.
+420	v James Allen Franzen, born 1 Aug 1963.

- +421 vi **Robert Duane Franzen**, born 3 Dec 1965; married Julie Mae Kuennen, 6 Jul 1991.
- 265. **Rosemary Croatt**<sup>1103</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Rosemary Croatt and Laverne Edward Franzen were married on 2 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 1105

**Laverne Edward Franzen**<sup>1106</sup>, son of Michael Franzen and Clara Frances Schmitt, was born on 29 Sep 1929 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Eddie Franzen.

Laverne Edward Franzen and Rosemary Croatt had the following children:

- +422 i **Debbie Jo Franzen**, born 16 Sep 1960.
- +423 ii **Daniel Jacob Franzen**, born 16 Aug 1962.
- +424 iii **Denise Marie Franzen**, born 21 Sep 1966.
- 266. **Gabriella Katherine Goerend**<sup>1108–1112</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1916 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Mar 1999 at the age of 82 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States. Gabriella Katherine Goerend and Clair Joseph Hosting were married on 29 Dec 1936 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Clair Joseph Hosting**  $^{1122-1127}$ , son of Joseph Gabriel Hosting and Mary Amanda Albertine, was born on 16 Apr 1914 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1980 at the age of 66 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Clair Joseph Hosting and Gabriella Katherine Goerend had the following children:

- +425 i **Bernadette Hosting**, born abt 1939, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +426 ii **Clair Dominic Hosting**, born 15 Apr 1941, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Bernice Marie Rausch, 26 Aug 1961; died 24 Dec 2016, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +427 iii **Mary Jo Hosting**, born abt 1943.
- +428 iv **Sue Hosting**, born abt 1945.
- 270. **Loretta Schmitt**<sup>1138</sup> was born on 28 May 1919 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Aug 1988 at the age of 69 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Loretta Schmitt and John J. Kortzendorfer were married on 15 Feb 1938. 1139
- **John J. Kortzendorfer**<sup>1140–1142</sup>, son of Hieronymus John Kortzendorfer and Mary A. Hackman, was born on 10 Jul 1914 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1996 at the age of 82 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- John J. Kortzendorfer and Loretta Schmitt had the following children:

- **Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer**, born 1 Apr 1939; married Patricia Marie Weiland, 27 Mar 1967.
- +430 ii **Elaine Mary Korzendorfer**, born 28 Mar 1941, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Kenneth H. Wurzer, 25 Nov 1961, Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 11 Dec 2018, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +431 iii **Judith A. Korzendorfer**, born 17 Feb 1951; married Donald M. Schaufenbuel, 4 Jul 1970.
- 271. **Alvina Catherine Schmitt**<sup>1149</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1920 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died before 2020 at the age of 100. Alvina Catherine Schmitt and Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner were married on 23 Apr 1940.

**Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner** 1153–1163, son of Carl John Bodensteiner and Johanna Margaret Rausch, was born on 17 May 1917 in Jackson Township, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 21 Nov 2001 at the age of 84 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. This GEDCOM is a compilation of the work of many different researchers. While I do my best to be accurate, please note that I make no claim s as to the accuracy of this information. --Carrie E. McPeak

Raymond Bernard Bodensteiner and Alvina Catherine Schmitt had the following children:

- +432 i **Mark Bodensteiner**, born 9 Aug 1942, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Judith A. Dornan, 14 Aug 1965.
- +433 ii **Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner**, born 5 Oct 1945, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary Kay Buenker, 5 Aug 1967.
- +434 iii **Donald Albert Bodensteiner**, born 4 Aug 1948, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Patricia Elaine Coplen, 28 Feb 1970, Minnesota, United States.
- +435 iv **Mary H. Bodensteiner**, born 10 Sep 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +436 v **Thomas Bodensteiner**, born 11 Nov 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Mary <u>Katherine Beiriger</u>, 28 Jun 1972, Indiana, United States.
- vi **Carl Bodensteiner** was born on 7 May 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died in 1979 at the age of 23.
- 272. **Esther Schmitt**<sup>1179</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1922 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1180</sup> She died on 18 Jul 2012 at the age of 89 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo, Iowa, United States. Esther Schmitt and Andrew H. Myers were married on 16 Nov 1946.

**Andrew H. Myers** was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 May 1989 at the age of 72.

Andrew H. Myers and Esther Schmitt had the following children:

- 438 i **Nancy Myers**<sup>1183</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>1184</sup>
- +439 ii **Jeanne Myers**, born abt 1950.
- +440 iii **Susan Myers**, born abt 1952.
- +441 iv **Joann Myers**, born abt 1954.

273. **Roy Victor Schmitt**<sup>1185–1186</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>1187</sup> He died on 3 Feb 1974 at the age of 48 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Unknown Dostel** was born about 1927. 1189

Roy Victor Schmitt and Vernelle Mae Jirak were married on 20 Oct 1946 in Little Turkey, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 1190

**Vernelle Mae Jirak** <sup>1191–1193</sup>, daughter of Edward Jirak and Helen Antonette Kunt, was born on 20 Apr 1927 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1194–1196</sup> She died on 5 Jan 2014 at the age of 86 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Roy Victor Schmitt and Vernelle Mae Jirak had the following child:

- +442 i **Thomas Schmitt**, born 15 Jun 1953, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married May Kruse, 22 Aug 1969, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- 274. **Celia Schmitt**<sup>1198–1199</sup> was born on 6 Jun 1928 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Celia Schmitt and Robert O'Rourke were married on 26 Dec 1949.

**Robert O'Rourke** $^{1201}$  was born on 5 Dec 1921 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He died before 2012 at the age of 91.  $^{1202}$ 

275. **Alfred Jacob Schmitt** $^{1203}$  was born on 15 Feb 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Ally Schmitt. Alfred Jacob Schmitt and Arlene Myers were married on 28 Apr 1956.  $^{1206}$ 

**Arlene Myers**<sup>1207</sup>, daughter of Clifford N. Myers and Loretta Mary Gebel, was born on 3 Nov 1934. She was also known as Arlene Meyer.

Alfred Jacob Schmitt and Arlene Myers had the following children:

- +443 i **Donna Jo Schmitt**, born 8 Aug 1958; married David Karnik, 8 Aug 1980.
- +444 ii **Alan Schmitt**, born 10 Apr 1962; married Jana Beatty, 1 Mar 1986.
- +445 iii **Lori Schmitt**, born 7 Sep 1965; married Greg Dela Rosa, 11 Sep 1987.

276. **Bernadine Catherine Mihm**<sup>1210–1212</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1918 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 1 Apr 2003 at the age of 84 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Bernadine Catherine Mihm and Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach were married on 30 Aug 1938 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach**<sup>1218–1219</sup>, son of Andrew Dietzenbach and Cecilia Marie Kipp, was born on 14 Oct 1914 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Jan 2004 at the age of 89 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He was a Farmer. He was a Farmer.

Aloysius Joseph Dietzenbach and Bernadine Catherine Mihm had the following children:

- +446 i **Lyle A. Dietzenbach**, born 26 Apr 1942; married Donna Strand, 26 Jun 1971.
- +447 ii **Vernnon William Dietzenbach**, born 1 Sep 1949; married Bernice Rose Brincks, 21 Jun 1969.
- +448 iii **Marcia Ann Dietzenbach**, born 19 Jun 1954; married Gregory James Swehla, 21 Sep 1974, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +449 iv **Dean Dietzenbach**, born abt 1960.

277. **Marinus Nicholas "Mark" Mihm** <sup>1224–1225</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1920 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1227–1229</sup> He died on 21 Jun 2009 at the age of 88 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Marinus Nicholas "Mark" Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell were married on 17 Jun 1943 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Margaret Mae Mitchell**<sup>1232–1234</sup>, daughter of Alfred E. Mitchell and Edna V. Bertges, was born on 21 Sep 1921 in Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois, United States. She died on 7 Oct 2000 at the age of 79 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell had the following children:

- +450 i **Gary L. Mihm**, born 24 Jul 1944, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Janice Hermina Croatt, 29 May 1965, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +451 ii **William Mitchell Mihm**, born 2 Feb 1951; married Mary Lee Foreman, 27 Nov 1976, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +452 iii **Deborah Mihm**, born 14 Sep 1953.
- +453 iv **Tamara Mihm**, born abt 1955.
- +454 v **Jolene Mihm**, born 25 Dec 1961; died 13 Aug 2013, Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.
- +455 vi **Jacquelin A. Mihm**, born 25 Dec 1961, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died 27 Jan 2007, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

278. **Alfreda Mihm** $^{1237}$  was born on 10 Apr 1924 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 4 Jul 2013 at the age of 89. Alfreda Mihm and Cletus William Koshatka were married on 25 Jun 1947. $^{1238}$ 

Cletus William Koshatka<sup>1239</sup> was born on 14 May 1923 in Protivin, Howard, Iowa, United States.

279. **Alice Mihm**  $^{1240}$  was born on 7 Feb 1926 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Alice Mihm and Mel Kacher were married on 20 Aug 1947.  $^{1241}$ 

Mel Kacher<sup>1242</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1924 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

280. **Donald Louis Mihm** <sup>1243</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1930 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1244</sup>

**Charlotte Jane Armstrong** <sup>1245</sup>, daughter of Joy Lee Armstrong and Laura Mae Thompson, was born on 9 Mar 1934 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Donald Louis Mihm and Charlotte Jane Armstrong had the following children:

- +456 i **Roger Donald Mihm**, born 22 Jul 1956, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +457 ii **Ruth A. Mihm**, born 2 Aug 1960.
- 281. **Edna Katherine Kuennen**<sup>1246–1250</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1921 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 16 Jun 2008 at the age of 87. Edna Katherine Kuennen and Cyril Felix Holthaus were married on 16 Feb 1942.

**Cyril Felix Holthaus**<sup>1259–1263</sup>, son of Joseph A. Holthaus and Anna Marie Schmitt, was born on 25 May 1918 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. He died on 8 Jan 2015 at the age of 96 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Cyril Felix Holthaus and Edna Katherine Kuennen had the following children:

- +458 i **Joseph Gerald Holthaus**, born 23 Nov 1942, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Rita Ann Pavlovec, 28 Aug 1965, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 30 Aug 2006, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +459 ii **Cleo Cement Holthaus**, born 13 Apr 1944; married Linda Diane Auer, 9 Aug 1969, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States; died 17 Sep 2006, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +460 iii **Diane Holthaus**, born 20 Jun 1946.
- 282. **Clarence Victor Kuennen** was born on 29 Nov 1923 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Apr 2019 at the age of 95 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker were married on 23 May 1949 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. 1273

**Geneva Mathilda Huinker**<sup>1274–1277</sup>, daughter of Frank Joseph Huinker and Caroline Einck, was born on 20 Aug 1928 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. She died on 2 Sep 2019 at the age of 91 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Clarence Victor Kuennen and Geneva Mathilda Huinker had the following children:

- +461 i **Susan Caroline Kuennen**, born 21 Mar 1950, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Gary Kenneth Keune, 23 May 1971.
- 462 ii **Jean Ann Kuennen**<sup>1280</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- +463 iii **Karen Lynn Kuennen**, born 28 Jul 1952, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Donald Craig Guidice, 31 Dec 1976.
- +464 iv **Clarice Ann Kuennen**, born 12 Apr 1955, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States; married Harvey Aldin Timp, 24 Mar 1973, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Sandra Kay Kuennen, born 23 Oct 1956, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United
States; married Joseph Donald Timp, 3 Jan 1976, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United
States.

- +466 vi **Cynthia Lea Kuennen**, born 20 Feb 1958, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Norman Joseph Einck, 2 Jul 1977, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- +467 vii **Randal Robert Kuennen**, born 17 Apr 1959, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jacqueline Sue Ameling, 29 Aug 1981, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +468 viii **Lisa Marie Kuennen**, born 1 Nov 1961, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michael Francis Frana, 18 Nov 1978, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Alan Wayne Brockmeyer, 9 Jun 1990.
- ix **Dale Gerald Kuennen** was born on 5 Jun 1963 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +470 x **Jacqueline Sue Kuennen**, born 29 Sep 1964, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Lance Randall Brandt, 28 Jun 2003.
- +471 xi **Loren Leonard Kuennen**, born 17 Jun 1967, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Jo Ann Mary Baumler, 19 Sep 1992.
- +472 xii **Mark Clement Kuennen**, born 1 Oct 1968, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Linda Marie Taylor, 5 Jun 1993.
- +473 xiii **Jeffrey Francis Kuennen**, born 8 Dec 1970, Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

283. **Adella Kuennen** was born on 19 Feb 1926 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Jan 2023 at the age of 96 in Elma, Howard, Iowa, United States. Adella Kuennen and Merle Mitchell were married on 23 Oct 1946.

Merle Mitchell 1289 was born in 1926. 1290

Merle Mitchell and Adella Kuennen had the following children:

- +474 i **Joanne Mitchell**, born 16 May 1948.
- +475 ii **Kathleen Mitchell**, born 11 Jun 1949.
- +476 iii **Janet Mitchell**, born 9 May 1951.
- 477 iv **Robert Mitchell** died on 1 Oct 1893. 1292 He was born on 10 Aug 1952.
- +478 v **Richard Mitchell**, born 13 Feb 1954.
- +479 vi **Debra Mitchell**, born 19 Aug 1955.
  - 480 vii **Thomas Mitchell** was born on 4 Feb 1966.

284. **Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen** was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 29 Jun 2001 at the age of 73 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States. Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen and Gerald Gilbert Oyloe were married on 12 Oct 1948.

**Gerald Gilbert Oyloe** <sup>1311–1315</sup>, son of Gilbert G. Oyloe and Mabel Josephine Rosvold, was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 23 Jan 2017 at the age of 91 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gerald Gilbert Oyloe and Ruth Elizabeth Kuennen had the following child:

- +481 i **Gordon G. Oyloe**, born 11 May 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; died 16 May 2007.
- 285. **Dolores P. "Lori" Kuennen** was born on 4 Oct 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 5 Dec 2021 at the age of 91 in Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Dolores P. "Lori" Kuennen and Linus Joseph Huinker were married on 7 Jun 1949.

**Linus Joseph Huinker** <sup>1329–1337</sup>, son of Leo Joseph Huinker and Mathilda Ann Einck, was born on 27 Jul 1926 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. <sup>1338–1343</sup> He died on 6 Aug 1983 at the age of 57 in La Crosse, La Crosse, Wisconsin, United States.

Linus Joseph Huinker and Dolores P. Kuennen had the following children:

- +482 i **Gary Leo Huinker**, born 15 Mar 1950, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Joanne Marie Schroeder, 2 Jun 1973, New Jersey, United States.
- ii **Dean C. Huinker** was born on 7 Feb 1951 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 7 Feb 1951 at the age of 0 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +484 iii **Lawrence Linus Huinker**, born 19 Apr 1956, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Marianne Smith, 6 Jun 1981.
- +485 iv **Mary Lynn Huinker**, born 24 May 1959, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Thomas McEnaney, 23 Sep 1983, Festina, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
- +486 v **Darren Kenneth Huinker**, born 21 Jan 1964, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Angela Sue Beebe, 1 Jul 1988.

286. **James John Kuennen**<sup>1349–1351</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1932 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Sep 2010 at the age of 78. James John Kuennen and Madonna Eleanor Hemesath were married on 30 Sep 1952. 1354

**Madonna Eleanor Hemesath** <sup>1355–1356</sup>, daughter of Frank Henry Hemesath and Bertha Mary Scheidemantel, was born on 30 Sep 1933 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>1357–1358</sup>

James John Kuennen and Madonna Eleanor Hemesath had the following children:

- +487 i **Clyde Kuennen**, born 24 Mar 1956; married Sandra Hageman, 1 Sep 1979.
- +488 ii **Shiela Kuennen**, born 24 Jun 1958; married James Murphy, 1 Oct 1977.
- +489 iii **Joan M. Kuennen**, born 25 Dec 1959; married Richard Hovey, 11 May 1991.
- +490 iv **Linda Kuennen**, born 5 Feb 1961; married Paul Ferrie, 3 Sep 1988.
- +491 v **Ronald Kuennen**, born 22 May 1962; married Sheila Fitzgerald, 8 Jun 1984; died 5 Dec 1985, Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States.
- +492 vi **Pamela M. Kuennen**, born 6 Jan 1964; married Cory Christianson, 10 Mar 1984.
- +493 vii **Denise Kuennen**, born 24 May 1967, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States; married Gary Eli Murphy, 24 May 1997, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.
- +494 viii **John James Kuennen**, born 7 Jul 1967.

## Allyn G. Kuennen, born 18 May 1972.

287. **Leon Clemence Kuennen** was born on 28 Jun 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Sep 2010 at the age of 76 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Leon Clemence Kuennen and Mary Jo Schmitz were married on 11 Jun 1958 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Mary Jo Schmitz** <sup>1365–1367</sup>, daughter of Henry Clement Schmitz and Hilda F. Kleve, was born on 13 Mar 1939.

Leon Clemence Kuennen and Mary Jo Schmitz had the following children:

```
i Keith R. Kuennen was born about 1958.
ii Sandra K. Kuennen was born about 1961.
```

288. **Arlene Ann Kuennen**<sup>1370–1372</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Aden Kuennen. Arlene Ann Kuennen and Ralph Elmer Imoehl were married on 7 Jun 1958.

**Ralph Elmer Imoehl** <sup>1376</sup>, son of Frank Theodore Imoehl and Angela Hageman, was born on 14 Apr 1928 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>1377</sup> He died on 4 Nov 2013 at the age of 85.

Ralph Elmer Imoehl and Arlene Ann Kuennen had the following children:

```
+498 i Keith Clement Imoehl, born 29 May 1959.
+499 ii Kenneth Ralph Imoehl, born 19 Mar 1963.
+500 iii Kimberly Ann Imoehl, born 10 Sep 1965.
+501 iv Kerri Lyn Imoehl, born 27 Dec 1967.
```

289. **Gerald Gene Kuennen** was born on 7 Nov 1942. He was born on 7 Nov 1942. Gerald Gene Kuennen and Margaret Hazel Kuennen were married on 9 Jun 1964.

**Margaret Hazel Kuennen** 1382–1383, daughter of Frank Conrad Kuennen and Elizabeth Meyer, was born on 25 Dec 1944.

Gerald Gene Kuennen and Margaret Hazel Kuennen had the following children:

i <b>Karla Ann Kuennen</b> , born 28 May 1966, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United
States; married Todd Berst, 14 Jun 1986, St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
ii <b>Michelle Kuennen</b> was born on 27 Nov 1971. She died on 16 Oct 1975 at the
age of 3.
iii <b>Christopher Francis Kuennen</b> 1386–1387 was born on 26 Mar 1978.
iv <b>Matthew G. Kuennen</b> was born on 10 Dec 1980.

290. **John Thomas Croatt** was born on 30 Sep 1913. He died on 20 Jun 1999 at the age of 85 in Burlington, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.

**Ruth E. Shilling** 1391-1392 was born on 10 Jan 1915. She died on 20 Nov 1988 at the age of 73 in Burlington, Racine, Wisconsin, United States.

291. Clarence Peter Croatt 1393 was born on 12 Apr 1919 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He died on 10 Mar 2002 at the age of 82 in Park Rapids, Hubbard, Minnesota, United States. Clarence Peter Croatt and Catherine Madeline Dwyer were married on 16 Jan 1940.

Catherine Madeline Dwyer 1396-1397 was born on 29 Aug 1917 in Moorhead, Clay, Minnesota, United States. She died on 1 Mar 2011 at the age of 93 in Detroit Lakes, Becker, Minnesota, United States.

Clarence Peter Croatt and Catherine Madeline Dwyer had the following child:

- +506 i Mary Rose Croatt, born abt 1942.
- 292. **Florence Anna Croatt** was born on 24 Jul 1916. She died on 16 Sep 2011 at the age of 95. Florence Anna Croatt and Julian Clifford Haukos were married on 4 Oct 1938.

**Julian Clifford Haukos** <sup>1406</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1913. <sup>1407</sup> He died on 4 May 1987 at the age of 73.

293. Mary Margaret Croatt was born about 1917. She died before 2017 at the age of 100.

Orville LeRoy Rohde was born on 22 Jul 1928 in Davenport, Cass, North Dakota, United States. He died on 21 Nov 2001 at the age of 73 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, United States.

294. **Harold Nicholas Croatt** was born on 1 Jan 1918 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Mar 2008 at the age of 90 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. Harold Nicholas Croatt and Evelyn Irene Jensen were married on 21 Apr 1949.

**Evelyn Irene Jensen** <sup>1415</sup> was born on 8 Jul 1928. She died on 2 Nov 1988 at the age of 60.

Harold Nicholas Croatt and Evelyn Irene Jensen had the following children:

- i Charlotte Mardelle Croatt was born on 19 Sep 1949.
  ii Barbara Martha Croatt was born on 10 Nov 1950.
  iii Margaret Rose Croatt was born on 6 May 1953.
  iv Elaine Mary Croatt was born on 3 Aug 1954.
  v Betty Ann Croatt was born on 7 Oct 1955.
  vi David Allan Croatt was born on 19 Apr 1960. 507
- 508
- 509
- 510
- 511
- 512
- vii **Duane Nicholas Croatt** was born on 16 Sep 1961. viii **Dallas Raymond Croatt** was born on 7 Jun 1964. 513
- 514
- ix **Nancy Ann Croatt** 1424 was born on 2 Jan 1967. 515

**Darin Richard Croatt** was born on 23 Mar 1970.

295. Raymond Anthony Croatt was born on 2 Aug 1919. He died on 1 Jan 1964 at the age of 44 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. 1427 Raymond Anthony Croatt and Rosalyn Saraphine Karels were married on 9 Feb 1948. 1428

**Rosalyn Saraphine Karels** was born on 11 Sep 1928.

Raymond Anthony Croatt and Rosalyn Saraphine Karels had the following children:

- i Anne Louise Croatt was born on 1 Jul 1948.
   ii Kathleen M. Croatt was born on 22 Jun 1949. 517 518 iii **Richard Eugene Croatt** was born on 11 Dec 1950. iv **Christine Ann Croatt** was born on 22 Jan 1957. 519 520
- v **Beverly Kay Croatt** was born on 20 Apr 1961. 521
- 296. Agnes Margaret Croatt 436 was born on 8 Aug 1921. She died on 15 Nov 1982 at the age of 61.

Eugene Lester Kesting 1437-1438 was born on 13 Jul 1919 in Maynard, Chippewa, Minnesota, United States. He died on 14 Oct 1974 at the age of 55.

297. Martha Philomena Croatt 439 was born on 19 Sep 1923. She died on 2 Jan 1955 at the age of 31. Martha Philomena Croatt and Fredrick Charles Bauer were married on 1 Oct 1941. 1

Fredrick Charles Bauer 1441-1442 was born on 24 Jun 1916. He died on 2 Jan 1955 at the age of 38.

298. **Edwin John Croatt** was born on 17 Oct 1925. Edwin John Croatt and Madelle Kathryn Karels were married on 23 Feb 1949.

Madelle Kathryn Karels was born on 22 Apr 1928.

Edwin John Croatt and Madelle Kathryn Karels had the following children:

- +522 i Michael Eugene Croatt, born 27 Feb 1951, Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States; married Rachel A. Podoll, 23 Jul 1983, Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.
- ii William Edwin Croatt, born 17 Jun 1952; married Pamela K. Tucholke, 7 Apr 1973, +523 Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States; married Connie Rae Milbeck, 10 Feb 1978.
  - iii **Julie Mary Croatt** was born on 29 Oct 1954. 524
  - 525
  - iv **Daniel Charles Croatt** was born on 11 May 1957.
    v **Amy Elizabeth Croatt** was born on 23 Apr 1959 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, 526 United States.
  - vi **Sara Ann Croatt** was born on 26 Oct 1962. vii **Paul John Croatt** was born on 29 Oct 1964. 527
  - 528

299. **Charles Peter Croatt** was born on 3 Jul 1928. He died on 19 Jun 2003 at the age of 74 in Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. Charles Peter Croatt and Sylvia Theresa Karels were married on 4 Feb 1948.

**Sylvia Theresa Karels** was born on 12 Sep 1926. She died on 3 Oct 2005 at the age of 79 in Madison, Lac qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.

Charles Peter Croatt and Sylvia Theresa Karels had the following children:

- i Pauline Mary Croatt was born on 1 Mar 1949.
  ii Bonnie Mildred Croatt was born on 19 Feb 1950.
  iii Peter Raymond Croatt was born on 7 Aug 1952.
  iv Martha Ann Croatt was born on 13 Jun 1957.
  v Steven Charles Croatt was born on 3 Apr 1963.
  vi Ann Elizabeth Croatt was born on 4 Dec 1968.
- 300. **James Henry Croatt** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. He died on 30 Jan 2010 at the age of 79 in Ortonville, Big Stone, Minnesota, United States.

Mary Lou Unknown 464 was born about 1932. 1465

James Henry Croatt and Mary Lou Unknown had the following children:

- +535 i **Karen Croatt**, born abt 1955. +536 ii **Tom Croatt**, born abt 1957. +537 iii Patrick Croatt, born abt 1959. +538 iv **Unknown Croatt**, born abt 1961. +539 v **Robert Croatt**, born abt 1963. +540 vi **Anthony Croatt**, born abt 1965. +541 vii **Paul Croatt**, born abt 1967. +542 viii **Heidi Croatt**, born abt 1969.
- 308. **Gerald Nicholas Croatt** was born on 26 Jul 1923. He died on 27 Jan 2018 at the age of 94.

Rosella L. Klein<sup>1467</sup> was born about 1925. 1468

309. **Delores Magdalene Croatt** $^{1469}$  was born on 12 Jun 1925. Delores Magdalene Croatt and Ervin George Eicher were married on 3 Jun 1950.  $^{1470}$ 

**Ervin George Eicher** was born on 22 Aug 1923.

310. **Arnold Louis Croatt** <sup>1472</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1927. Arnold Louis Croatt and Clara Lucille Klein were married on 27 Sep 1950 in Granville, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>1473</sup>

**Clara Lucille Klein**<sup>1474</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1929 in Granville, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 30 Aug 1998 at the age of 68 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, United States.

Arnold Louis Croatt and Clara Lucille Klein had the following children:

- i Michael Louis Croatt, born 18 Aug 1951; married Lenore Frances Nix, 1 Oct 1977.
  ii Joseph H. Croatt was born in 1952.
  +545 iii Marilyn Ann Croatt, born 14 Apr 1954.
  iv John Anthony Croatt was born on 31 Dec 1956.
  +547 v Mark Andrew Croatt, born 28 Jan 1959.
  +548 vi Luke Arnold Croatt, born 1964.
  +549 vii Lois Cecelia Croatt, born 4 Jan 1971.
- 311. **Lois Ann Croatt** was born on 23 Mar 1931 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 20 Jun 1962 at the age of 31. Lois Ann Croatt and Thomas Paul Holevas were married on 5 Jun 1954 in Minnesota, United States. 1478

**Thomas Paul Holevas** was born on 7 Nov 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States. He died on 1 Sep 2001 at the age of 71 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States.

312. **Margaret Catherine Croatt** was born on 27 Sep 1932 in Hospers, Sioux, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Sep 1998 at the age of 66 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota, United States. Margaret Catherine Croatt and Gerald Theodore Klein were married on 13 Nov 1951 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Gerald Theodore Klein** was born on 6 Oct 1929.

316. **Joan Violet Croatt** <sup>1483</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1926. Joan Violet Croatt and Joseph Anthony Bialzik were married on 10 Sep 1949 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Joseph Anthony Bialzik**<sup>1485</sup> was born on 11 May 1921 in West Allis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 10 Nov 1966 at the age of 45.

317. **Carol Rose Croatt** <sup>1486</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. Carol Rose Croatt and Henry Andrew Schmitz were married on 28 Jun 1952 in Lake Church, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. <sup>1487</sup>

Henry Andrew Schmitz<sup>1488</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1925.

318. **James Leo Croatt** was born on 12 Apr 1929 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 1 Jul 2001 at the age of 72 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Loretta Myrtle Ansay<sup>1490</sup> was born about 1931.<sup>1491</sup>

James Leo Croatt and Loretta Myrtle Ansay had the following children:

- i **Jayne Croatt** was born on 14 Dec 1958.
- 551 ii **David Dennis Croatt** was born on 13 Apr 1960. He died on 3 Jun 1960 at the age of 0.
- +552 iii **Renee M. Croatt**, born 13 Sep 1961.
- 320. **Dennis L. Croatt** was born on 23 Sep 1937. He died on 12 May 2002 at the age of 64 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Susan Burton** was born about 1939. 1496

Dennis L. Croatt and Susan Burton had the following children:

- i **Deborah Croatt** was born on 5 Oct 1960.
- +554 ii **Dennis J. Croatt**, born 30 May 1964.
- iii **Lisa S. Croatt** was born on 7 Apr 1967.
- 322. **Elaine Marie Croatt**<sup>1499</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1922 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. She died on 2 Mar 2007 at the age of 84.
- **Louis J. Taekes**<sup>1500</sup> was born about 1920. He died before 2020 at the age of 100.
- 323. **William Leo Croatt**<sup>1502</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1925 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 8 Aug 1970 at the age of 45 in Port Washington, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Unknown Steffen** was born about 1927. 1504

324. Robert Matthias Croatt 1505 was born on 17 Sep 1926.

**Unknown Steffen** was born about 1928. 1507

Robert Matthias Croatt and Unknown Steffen had the following children:

- +556 i **Jeffery W. Croatt**, born 23 Jul 1950.
- +557 ii **Judith Croatt**, born 8 Mar 1952.
- +558 iii **Sandra E. Croatt**, born abt 1954.
- +559 iv **Thomas C. Croatt**, born 25 Jun 1956; married Kaye Lynn Klug, 25 May 1985.
- 325. Harriet Martha Croatt 1508 was born on 2 Jul 1928. 1509 She died on 8 Dec 2015 at the age of 87.

**Carl Hemsel**<sup>1510</sup> was born about 1922.<sup>1511</sup> He died about 2020 at the age of 98.

326. **Lloyd A. Croatt** was born in 1933.

Mary Lee Smullen<sup>1513</sup> was born in 1938.

Lloyd A. Croatt and Mary Lee Smullen had the following children:

i Michael Lloyd Croatt<sup>1514</sup> was born in 1962.
 ii Julie Ann Croatt<sup>1515</sup> was born in 1963.

327. **Dale G. Croatt** was born on 21 Dec 1926 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States. He died on 21 Dec 1999 at the age of 73 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

Patricia Klas<sup>1517</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1933.

Dale G. Croatt and Patricia Klas had the following children:

+562 i **Bruce Croatt**, born 3 Jun 1956. +563 ii **Wayne W. Croatt**, born 10 Mar 1958.

328. **Betty Ann Croatt** was born on 12 Dec 1929 in Belgium, Ozaukee, Wisconsin, United States.

**Gene Haseley** <sup>1519</sup> was born about 1927. <sup>1520</sup>

## **Ninth Generation**

333. **Dave Lusson** <sup>1521</sup> was born about 1961. <sup>1522</sup> Dave Lusson and Amber Unknown were married.

**Amber Unknown** was born about 1963.

334. **Duane Lusson** <sup>1523</sup> was born about 1963. <sup>1524</sup> Duane Lusson and Kellie Unknown were married.

**Kellie Unknown** was born about 1965.

335. **Dianne Lusson** 1525 was born about 1965. 1526

**Rick Bushman** 1527 was born about 1963. 1528

338. **Lawrence Daniel Getzfred** was born on 29 May 1944 in Elgin, Antelope, Nebraska, United States. He died on 11 Sep 2001 at the age of 57 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States.

Pat Grooss 1530 was born about 1946. 1531

339. Mark S. Getzfred was born in 1956.

Elizabeth Unknown 1533 was born in 1956.

341. **David L. Reicks** <sup>1534</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1950. <sup>1535</sup>

**Dana Unknown** was born about 1952.

342. **James T. Reicks** <sup>1536</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1954 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. <sup>1537</sup> He died on 5 May 2016 at the age of 61.

**Shirley Unknown** was born about 1956.

346. **Beverly M. Reicks** was born about 1962.

**Unknown Neth** was born about 1960.

347. **Dennis Reicks** <sup>1539</sup> was born about 1954. <sup>1540</sup> Dennis Reicks and Nancy Mescher were married on 23 Oct 1976 in Petersburg, Boone, Nebraska, United States. <sup>1541</sup>

Nancy Mescher<sup>1542</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>1543</sup>

348. **Robert Laverne Dike**<sup>1544</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1948 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States. He died on 14 Oct 2001 at the age of 52 in Westminster, Adams, Colorado, United States. Robert Laverne Dike and Karen A. Schuster were married on 27 Dec 1969 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa, United States.

**Karen A. Schuster** 1546 was born about 1950 in Sheridan, Nebraska, United States. 1547

Robert Laverne Dike and Karen A. Schuster had the following children:

- i **Douglas A. Dike** was born about 29 Jan 1971 in Douglas, Nebraska, United States.
- ii **Steven A. Dike** was born about 10 Oct 1973 in Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

349. **Jack Andrew Dike** <sup>1552–1553</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1957 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States. Jack Andrew Dike and Karen Doyle were married on 3 Aug 1984 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**Karen Doyle** 1556–1557 was born on 2 Aug 1960 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

Jack Andrew Dike and Karen Doyle had the following children:

+566	i <b>Emily Eileen Dike</b> , born 13 Aug 1986, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States; married William Richards, 9 Nov 2009, Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, United States.	
FC7	in a real will are known as 1.7 May 1000 in One he Develop Nieles Heited	
567	ii <b>Ian Patrick Dike</b> <sup>1558</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1988 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United	i
	States.	
568	iii <b>Andrew Doyle Dike</b> 1559 was born on 27 Apr 1990 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska,	
	United States.	
569	iv <b>Elizabeth Ann Dike</b> 1560 was born on 20 Dec 1993 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska,	
	United States.	
570	v <b>Erin Elyse Dike</b> 1561 was born on 20 Dec 1993 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United	
370		
	States.	

350. **Edward Wayne Dike** was born on 17 Aug 1960 in North Platte, Lincoln, Nebraska, United States. He died on 12 Jan 1993 at the age of 32 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States.

**Susanne Annette Bones** <sup>1563</sup> was born about 1962. <sup>1564</sup>

Edward Wayne Dike and Susanne Annette Bones had the following children:

- i James Richard Dike was born about 1983. 1566
   ii Jacob Dike was born about 1985. 1568
- 573 iii **Miranda Dike** was born about 1987. 1570
- 354. **John Melvin Schmitt** <sup>1571–1573</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1927 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1574</sup> He died on 3 Mar 2015 at the age of 87 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. John Melvin Schmitt and Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake were married on 19 Sep 1949 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake**<sup>1576</sup>, daughter of Theodore Uhlenhake and Alice Mansheim, was born on 9 Jan 1931 in Frankville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 9 Jun 2018 at the age of 87 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

John Melvin Schmitt and Shirley Elizabeth Uhlenhake had the following children:

- +574 i **Gerald Conrad Schmitt**, born 25 May 1950; married Julie Jan Gamkel, 26 Feb 1979.
- +575 ii **Susan Clara Schmitt**, born 1 May 1951; married Gerald J. Croatt, 15 Apr 1972.
- +576 iii **Cynthia Irene Schmitt**, born 21 Mar 1952; married Dean Bushman, 16 Nov 1971.
- +577 iv **Daniel Ernest Schmitt**, born 2 May 1953; married Mary Lynn Uhlenhake, 6 Sep 1975
- +578 v **Richard Linus Schmitt**, born 3 Nov 1955; married Joanne Schumacher, 9 Aug 1980.
- +579 vi **Allan Wayne Schmitt**, born 28 Oct 1956; married Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach, 20 Aug 1977.
- +580 vii **David Wayne Schmitt**, born 20 Apr 1958, Newton, Harvey, Kansas; married Anita Unknown; died 13 Sep 1990, Marion, Kansas, United States.
- +581 viii Margaret Ann Schmitt, born 2 Mar 1964.

355. Luke Schmitt<sup>1578–1579</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1930 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>1580</sup>

**Darlyn Drilling**<sup>1581–1582</sup>, daughter of Earl Drilling and Wilhelmina Sophia Jarosh, was born on 1 Apr 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Luke Schmitt and Darlyn Drilling had the following children:

- i Wayne E. Schmitt<sup>1583</sup> was born on 26 May 1956.
   ii Mark W. Schmitt<sup>1584</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1960.
   iii Robert P. Schmitt<sup>1585</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1968.
- 356. **Ernest V. Schmitt**  $^{1586}$  was born on 18 Oct 1934 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 15 Jul 1990 at the age of 55. Ernest V. Schmitt and Marvelene Ann Balk were married on 20 Jun 1960.  $^{1588}$

**Marvelene Ann Balk**<sup>1589</sup>, daughter of Leo Ulrich Balk and Evelyn Eleanora Bouska, was born on 6 Jul 1939 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Ernest V. Schmitt and Marvelene Ann Balk had the following children:

- +585 i **Ernest Joseph Schmitt Jr.**, born 27 Jun 1961, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; died bef 2009.

  +586 ii **Marlys Schmitt** born 22 May 1962
- +586 ii **Marlys Schmitt**, born 22 May 1962. +587 iii **Gary Lee Schmitt**, born 26 May 1963.
- 357. **Lorraine Antonet Schmitt** was born about 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She had a DNA test performed.

**Tom Freidley** 1592 was born about 1937. 1593

358. **Cornell S. Schmitt** was born on 7 Jul 1944. He was also known as Sam Schmitt. Cornell S. Schmitt and Janice Rosalia Kuennen were married on 7 Jan 1977.

**Janice Rosalia Kuennen** 1597–1598, daughter of Norbert Henry Kuennen and Dolores Mathilda Hageman, was born on 2 Apr 1955.

359. **Melvin John Kuennen** was born on 20 Feb 1933 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1980 at the age of 47 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Melvin John Kuennen and Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner were married on 12 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Florine Veronica "Dolly" Bodensteiner** <sup>1604</sup>, daughter of Clemens Edward Bodensteiner and Florence Kathryn Lusson, was born on 2 Nov 1931 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1605</sup> She died on 20 Jun 2012 at the age of 80 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Melvin John Kuennen and Florine Veronica Bodensteiner had the following child:

- +588 i **Timothy Joseph Kuennen**, born 4 Apr 1958, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States; married Connie Annette Askelson, 12 Apr 1986.
- 360. **Elaine Catherine Kuennen** was born on 15 Apr 1935 in Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 22 Dec 2019 at the age of 84 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Elaine Catherine Kuennen and James J. Sloan were married on 5 Jun 1954 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. States.
- **James J. Sloan**<sup>1610</sup>, son of Louis Sloan and Theresa Schmitt, was born on 15 Jun 1930 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States. He died on 5 Jan 1990 at the age of 59 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States. United States.

James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuennen had the following children:

- +589 i **Terese Ann Sloan**, born 25 Jul 1956; married Gary Lyn Heimback, 22 Jul 1989, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- +590 ii **Thomas James Sloan**, born 1 Jun 1958; married Karla Jean Balk, 11 Aug 1979.
- 591 iii **Kenneth Victor Sloan** was born on 6 Dec 1959. He died on 8 Dec 1959 at the age of 0.
- +592 iv **Robert Louis Sloan**, born 1 Jan 1963; married Michelle Kay Fobian, 5 Jul 1985, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
- +593 v **Christopher Kenneth Sloan**, born 8 Nov 1967; married Katherine Ann Mormann, 28 Mar 1998, Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
- 361. **Donald N. Kuehner**<sup>1615–1616</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1934 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Donald N. Kuehner and Adrienne Johnson were married on 24 Jan 1959.

**Adrienne Johnson** was born on 7 Apr 1939.

Donald N. Kuehner and Adrienne Johnson had the following children:

- +594 i **David K. Kuehner**, born 27 Apr 1960; married Kim Baumgardner, 27 Apr 1984.
- +595 ii **Steven Kuehner**, born 4 Apr 1961; married Cindy Jendra.
- +596 iii **Christopher J. Kuehner**, born 12 Feb 1969.
- 362. **Duane J. Kuehner** was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Duane J. Kuehner and Kathryn Korbel were married on 25 Apr 1959 in Spillville, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>1623–1624</sup>

**Kathryn Korbel**<sup>1625</sup>, daughter of William Korbel and Mathilda R. Loesch, was born on 28 Nov 1939 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Mar 2006 at the age of 66 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 13 Mar 2006 at the age of 66 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Duane J. Kuehner and Kathryn Korbel had the following children:

+597	i	Lori Ann Kuehner, born 3 Feb 1960.
+598	ii	Randal Scott Kuehner, born 17 Jan 1961; married Cathy Jo Dolash, 24 Sep 1983.
+599	iii	<b>Sharon K. Kuehner</b> , born 10 Oct 1962; married Edward A. Balik, 6 Oct 1984.
+600	iv	Cathy D. Kuehner, born 10 Oct 1964.
+601	V	Marty W. Kuehner, born 11 Mar 1966.
+602	vi	Karin M. Kuehner, born 27 Jan 1969; married Douglas L. Butikofer, 18 Jun 1994,
		Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.
+603	vii	Kristie S. Kuehner, born 28 Dec 1971.
+604	viii	Kevin J. Kuehner, born 17 Jan 1976.
605	ix	<b>Jonathan Kuehner</b> 1628 was born on 7 Jul 1978. He died on 7 Jul 1978 at the age
		of 0. 1630
606	X	<b>Jason N. Kuehner</b> was born on 7 Sep 1979.

363. **Wilma Clara Kuehner**<sup>1633–1634</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1940. Wilma Clara Kuehner and Duane Anthony Balk were married on 4 Oct 1958.

**Duane Anthony Balk**  $^{1636-1637}$ , son of Nicholas J. Balk and Emma Bradley, was born on 6 Jan 1938 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner had the following children:

+60/	i <b>Karla Jean Balk</b> , born 19 May 1960; married Thomas James Sloan, 11 Aug 1979;
	married Larry Niebes, 19 Feb 2005; married James Faber, 1 Jun 2000; died 7 Apr
	2008, Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States.
+608	ii Janet Balk, born 22 Oct 1962; married Michael Schmitt, 22 Jun 1985.
+609	iii <b>Kenneth Balk</b> , born 11 Jun 1966.
+610	iv <b>Gregory Dean Balk</b> , born 28 Feb 1973.

364. **Marvin V. Kuehner**  $^{1639}$  was born on 30 Apr 1943. Marvin V. Kuehner and Sandra Kruse were married on 25 Jun 1966.  $^{1640}$ 

**Sandra Kruse** 1641–1642, daughter of Ralph Jacob Kruse and Leona Margaret Perry, was born on 26 Jun 1943.

Marvin V. Kuehner and Sandra Kruse had the following children:

```
    i Timothy Todd Kuehner, born 3 May 1967.
    ii Kimberly Kay Kuehner, born 18 Apr 1970, Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States.
    iii Kelly Sue Kuehner, born 1 Jan 1974.
    iv Jennifer Kuehner was born about 1976.
```

365. Mary Ellen Kuehner 1645 was born on 8 Dec 1946. Mary Ellen Kuehner and Thomas M. Reissner

were married on 30 Aug 1968. 1646

**Thomas M. Reissner** was born on 19 Jun 1945. He was also known as Tom Reisoner. 1649

Thomas M. Reissner and Mary Ellen Kuehner had the following children:

- i **Jan Reissner** was born on 11 Feb 1970.
  ii **Amy Reissner** was born on 23 Apr 1973.
  iii **Angela Reissner** was born on 1 Mar 1977.
  iv **Jennifer Reissner**, born 29 Aug 1981.
- 366. **Allan Kuehner** was born on 22 Oct 1953. Allan Kuehner and Catherine Puffer were married on 1 Oct 1977. 1654

Catherine Puffer 1655–1656, daughter of Bernard Puffer and Hattie Herold, was born on 16 Jun 1955. 1657

367. **Gerald L. Huber** <sup>1658–1659</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1935 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>1660</sup>

**Joan M. Unknown** was born about 1937. 1662

368. **Bernice Barbara Huber**<sup>1663</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1937 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. She died on 31 Dec 2007 at the age of 70 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Bernice Barbara Huber and Ronald Francis Buchheit were married on 16 Oct 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. 1667

**Ronald Francis Buchheit**<sup>1668</sup>, son of Lawrence Anton Buchheit and Bernice Johanna Huinker, was born on 8 Jul 1940 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. He died on 25 Dec 2020 at the age of 80 in Cresco, Howard, Iowa, United States.

369. **Leo John Huber**  $^{1669-1670}$  was born in 1939.  $^{1671}$ 

Jane Unknown was born about 1941. 1673

370. **Merle V. Huber** <sup>1674–1675</sup> was born in 1944. <sup>1676</sup> Merle V. Huber and Carole Pittelko were married on 24 Aug 1968.

**Carole Pittelko** 1678–1679 was born in 1946. 1680

371. **Irene A. Huber**  $^{1681-1682}$  was born in 1947.  $^{1683}$ 

**Jim Leuenberger**<sup>1684</sup> was born in 1946.<sup>1685</sup>

372. **David P. Huber**  $^{1686-1687}$  was born in 1949.  $^{1688}$ 

**Cynthia Unknown** was born about 1951. 1690

373. **Karen Marie Huber** $^{1691-1692}$  was born in 1950. $^{1693}$  Karen Marie Huber and Edward J. Straw were married on 9 Sep 1972 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Edward J. Straw** was born on 14 Oct 1951 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 24 Dec 2004 at the age of 53 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

375. **Robert Nick Kuennen** was born on 23 May 1943. He died on 8 Apr 2003 at the age of 59 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He was also known as Ray Kuennen. Ray Kuennen. Robert Nick Kuennen and Pauline Agnes Arndt were married on 10 Jan 1970.

Pauline Agnes Arndt<sup>1705–1706</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1943. She died on 7 Jul 2017 at the age of 73 in Independence, Buchanan, Iowa, United States.

Robert Nick Kuennen and Pauline Agnes Arndt had the following children:

- 619
- i **Jodi Kuennen**<sup>1707</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1971. ii **Stacy A. Kuennen**<sup>1708–1709</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1976. 620
- 376. **Madonna Theresa Kuennen** <sup>1710–1711</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1946. Madonna Theresa Kuennen and Christopher M. Stephan were married on 15 Feb 1969.

**Christopher M. Stephan** was born on 28 Dec 1945.

Christopher M. Stephan and Madonna Theresa Kuennen had the following children:

- 621
- i **Jessica A. Stephan**<sup>1715–1716</sup> was born on 15 Feb 1973. ii **Rebecca Stephan**<sup>1717</sup> was born on 17 May 1974. She died on 23 Nov 1980 at the age 622 of 6.
- 623
- iii **Katherine Denise Stephan** was born on 19 Mar 1977. iv **Anna Marie Stephan** was born on 23 Apr 1983. She died about 1990 at the 624 age of 7. 172
- 377. **Roger John Martin** was born on 11 Sep 1947. Roger John Martin and Jane Kathryn Degnan were married on 21 Nov 1970.17

Jane Kathryn Degnan<sup>1726</sup> was born on 17 May 1947.

Roger John Martin and Jane Kathryn Degnan had the following children:

i **John Carl Martin**<sup>1727</sup> was born about 1972. <sup>1728</sup> 625

Katheryn Jane Martin<sup>1729</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>1730</sup>
627 iii Susan Lynne Martin<sup>1731</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>1732</sup>
628 iv Jacquelyn Marie Martin<sup>1733</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>1734</sup>

378. **Paul Leo Martin** <sup>1735</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1950. <sup>1736</sup> Paul Leo Martin and Pamela Kuehner were married on 29 Jan 1972. <sup>1737</sup>

Pamela Kuehner<sup>1738</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1951.

Paul Leo Martin and Pamela Kuehner had the following children:

- i Jason Paul Martin<sup>1739</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>1740</sup>
   ii Jamie Lee Martin was born about 1976.<sup>1742</sup>
   iii Jessica Martin was born about 1978.
- 379. **Donald Raymond Martin** was born on 18 May 1955. Donald Raymond Martin and Marty Gambell were married on 8 Apr 1978. Donald Raymond Martin and Marty Gambell were married on 8 Apr 1978.

Marty Gambell was born on 8 Jun 1955.

Donald Raymond Martin and Tami Eaton were married on 18 Jan 1994. 1747

**Tami Eaton**<sup>1748</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1963.

Donald Raymond Martin and Tami Eaton had the following child:

- i **Jessica Martin** was born about 1996. 1750
- 380. Nancy Kaye Kuennen<sup>1751</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1949.

Wayne Lee Roush 1752 was born on 29 Oct 1950.

381. **Ronald Dean Kuennen**  $^{1753}$  was born on 2 Sep 1950. Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt were married on 8 Feb 1975.

**Susan Frances Schmitt**<sup>1755</sup>, daughter of Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen, was born on 7 May 1956.

Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt had the following children:

- +633 i **Kimberly Kaye Kuennen**, born 17 Sep 1977.
- +634 ii **Brady A. Kuennen**, born 5 Jan 1980; married Wendy S. Van Sickle, 22 Aug 2005; died 10 Feb 2016, Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, United States.
- +635 iii **Kara Sue Kuennen**, born 13 Sep 1983; married Lee Michael Einck, 19 Jul 2014.

386. **Elaine Barbara Croatt** was born on 15 Jul 1941. Elaine Barbara Croatt and Kenneth Joseph Holthaus were married on 26 Dec 1969 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 1757

**Kenneth Joseph Holthaus**<sup>1758–1759</sup>, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, was born about 1943. He was born on 4 Apr 1943 in Dubuque, Iowa, United States. He died on 1 Feb 2010 at the age of 66.

Kenneth Joseph Holthaus and Elaine Barbara Croatt had the following children:

- 636 i **Nancy Elaine Holthaus**<sup>1762</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1971.
- +637 ii **Dana Jolene Holthaus**, born 9 Jan 1972.
  - 638 iii **Bradford Kenneth Holthaus**<sup>1/63</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1973.

387. **Kenneth Hugo Croatt**<sup>1764</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1942 in Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1765</sup> He died on 17 Dec 1994 at the age of 52 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States. He was also known as Chris Croatt.

**Tracy Hoyt**<sup>1766</sup> was born about 1944. <sup>1767</sup>

388. **Phyllis Loretta Croatt** was born on 15 Jun 1943. Phyllis Loretta Croatt and Mark William Gully were married on 15 Oct 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1769</sup>

Mark William Gully 1770 was born in Sep 1940.

Mark William Gully and Phyllis Loretta Croatt had the following children:

- +639 i **Curtis Mark Gully**, born 20 Sep 1967. +640 ii **Jeffrey Richard Gully**, born 17 Jun 1969.
- 389. **Janice Hermina Croatt** was born on 3 Jun 1944. Janice Hermina Croatt and Gary L. Mihm were married on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 1772

**Gary L. Mihm**<sup>1773</sup>, son of Marinus Nicholas Mihm and Margaret Mae Mitchell, was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt had the following children:

- i **Cary Joseph Mihm** was born on 10 Nov 1965.
- +642 ii **Scott Anthony Mihm**, born 25 Sep 1966.
- +643 iii **Wendy Ann Mihm**, born 2 May 1968.

390. **Lorraine Angela Croatt** <sup>1776</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1950. Lorraine Angela Croatt and Ronald M. Holthaus were married on 3 Feb 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1777</sup>

**Ronald M. Holthaus**<sup>1778</sup>, son of Raymond A. Holthaus and Hildegard Marie Bohr, was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 3 Apr 2013 at the age of 68 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Ronald M. Holthaus and Lorraine Angela Croatt had the following children:

```
+644 i Julie Holthaus, born abt 1975.
+645 iii Chad Holthaus, born abt 1977.
+646 iii Shanna Holthaus, born abt 1979.
iv Renae Holthaus, born abt 1981.
```

391. **Melvin Edward Croatt** <sup>1780</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1951.

```
Jo Beth Unknown was born about 1953. 1782
```

**Rita Loesch**<sup>1783</sup> was born on 29 Oct 1959.

392. Roger Donald Croatt was born on 21 May 1953.

**Tracy L. Isenberger**<sup>1785</sup> was born in Oct 1953.

393. **Karen Elaine Croatt** 1786 was born on 20 Dec 1958.

**Michael Born** 1787 was born in Feb 1954. He died on 12 Apr 2010 at the age of 56. 1788

395. **Myrle Joseph Dietzenbach** was born on 31 Aug 1941.

```
Kaye J. Goedken 1790-1791 was born on 28 Jul 1945.
```

Myrle Joseph Dietzenbach and Kaye J. Goedken had the following children:

```
i Lori K. Dietzenbach<sup>1792</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>1793</sup>
ii Bradley J. Dietzenbach<sup>1794</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>1795</sup>
iii Sherry L. Dietzenbach<sup>1796</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>1797</sup>
iv Jeff Joseph Dietzenbach<sup>1798</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>1799</sup>
v Gregory Joseph Dietzenbach<sup>1800</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>1801</sup>
```

396. **Betty A. Dietzenbach** was born on 12 Mar 1943.

```
Unknown Lowe <sup>1804</sup> was born about 1941. <sup>1805</sup>
```

Betty A. Dietzenbach and Gaylord "Al" Kuennen were married on 29 Jun 1963. 1806

**Gaylord "Al" Kuennen** 1807, son of Nicholas Henry Kuennen and Frances Schaufenbuel, was born on 12 Apr 1942 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died on 4 Jan 2022 at the age of 79 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

Gaylord Kuennen and Betty A. Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +653 i **Steven G. Kuennen**, born 22 Apr 1965.
- +654 ii **Nancy Kuennen**, born 4 Jan 1966; married Curtis Pederson, 31 Dec 1988.
- +655 iii **Brenda Kuennen**, born 9 Sep 1967; married Michael Bedenk, 8 May 1998.
- +656 iv **Timothy Scott Kuennen**, born 5 Aug 1972; married Julie Ann Bruska, 6 Jul 1996.
- 397. **Roger A. Dietzenbach** was born on 29 Sep 1947.

**Christine Knight** was born about 1949. 1810

Roger A. Dietzenbach and Christine Knight had the following child:

i **Matthew R. Dietzenbach** was born about 1972. 1812

398. Leon Joseph Dietzenbach  $^{1813-1814}$  was born on 21 May 1949.  $^{1815}$ 

Lois Ann Bulgren 1816-1817, daughter of Albert Bulgren and Clara Hauer, was born in 1951. 1818

Leon Joseph Dietzenbach and Lois Ann Bulgren had the following children:

- i **Rachel Ann Dietzenbach** was born about 1974. so barah Lynn Dietzenbach was born about 1978. so barah Lynn Dietzenbach was born about 1978.
- 399. **Arlene Irene Dietzenbach**  $^{1823}$  was born on 7 Jun 1952. Arlene Irene Dietzenbach and Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel were married on 22 Sep 1984.

**Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel** 1825, son of Bernard A. Schaufenbuel and Elizabeth Mary Bodensteiner, was born on 21 Aug 1947 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 1826

Eugene Donald Schaufenbuel and Arlene Irene Dietzenbach had the following child:

- i **Leah Schaufenbuel** was born on 7 Feb 1989.
- 400. **Elaine Mary Dietzenbach** was born on 20 Sep 1955. 1830

**Lawrence James Drilling**<sup>1831</sup>, son of Clarence J. Drilling and Helen Bodensteiner, was born on 6 Apr 1954.

Lawrence James Drilling and Elaine Mary Dietzenbach had the following children:

**Kurt A. Drilling** was born on 19 Aug 1977. Scott Matthew Drilling was born on 29 Apr 1980 in Waucoma, Fayette, 662 Iowa, United States.

401. **Melvin Dietzenbach** was born on 23 May 1957.

**Jeanette C. Kruse**<sup>1837</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1945.

402. **Paul H. Dietzenbach** was born on 1 Apr 1960.

**Debbie Jo Franzen** <sup>1839</sup>, daughter of Laverne Edward Franzen and Rosemary Croatt, was born on 16 Sep 1960.

403. **Dean Jacob Wurzer**<sup>1840</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1949.

**Diane E. Myers** 1841 was born on 6 Sep 1949.

404. **Carol Ann Wurzer** 1842 was born on 1 Sep 1950.

**Donald D. Zilmer**<sup>1843</sup> was born in 1943.

405. **Allan Anton Wurzer** 1844 was born on 4 Apr 1952. 1845

Joyce Elaine Roethler<sup>1846–1848</sup> was born on 23 May 1952.<sup>1849</sup>

Allan Anton Wurzer and Joyce Elaine Roethler had the following children:

+663 i Chad Allen Wurzer, born 9 Jan 1976, New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States ; married Suzanne Marie Einck, 16 Oct 1999, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

ii **Shelly Wurzer** was born on 6 Feb 1978. 664

407. **Faye Irene Wurzer**<sup>1851</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1957.

Floyd Clarence Winter 1852, son of Leonard Winter and Nadine M. Collignon, was born on 13 Oct 1952 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

408. **Donna Rosemary Wurzer** was born about 1959. 1854

Jeff Van Sickle, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and George Van Sickle, was born about 1959.

Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer had the following children:

i Kim Van Sickle, born abt 1980. +665

+666 ii **Wendy S. Van Sickle**, born 30 Jan 1979; married Brady A. Kuennen, 22 Aug 2005.

411. **Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach** was born in 1949.

Linda Louise Unknown was born about 1951. 1857

Ronald Joseph Dietzenbach and Linda Louise Unknown had the following child:

i **Sharon Dietzenbach** 1858 was born about 1974. 1859 667

412. **Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach** was born on 1 Apr 1950.

**Dorene Kay Cooley** was born in 1955.

Eugene Hugo Dietzenbach and Dorene Kay Cooley had the following child:

i **Gene R. Dietzenbach**<sup>1862</sup> was born about 1978. <sup>1863</sup> 668

413. **Jerald Herbert Dietzenbach** was born in 1954.

Rose Marie Burkel was born about 1956. 1867

414. **Diane Irene Dietzenbach** was born in 1960.

**Jeff Knepper**  $^{1869-1870}$  was born in 1956.

415. Clair Urban Dietzenbach was born on 30 Jun 1963.

**Sheri Ann Kleve** was born in 1963.

Clair Urban Dietzenbach and Sheri Ann Kleve had the following children:

669

670

i **Matthew Dietzenbach**<sup>1873</sup> was born about 1986. <sup>1874</sup>
ii **Jill Dietzenbach** was born about 1988. <sup>1876</sup>
iii **Eric Michael Dietzenbach** was born about 1990. <sup>1878</sup> 671

416. **Judy Josephine Franzen** was born on 8 Jul 1953. Judy Josephine Franzen and Cyril Herbert Steinlage were married on 23 Sep 1972 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Cyril Herbert Steinlage** <sup>1881</sup>, son of Aloysius John Steinlage and Anne Theresa Neusch, was born on 31 Dec 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Cyril Herbert Steinlage and Judy Josephine Franzen had the following children:

- i **Steven Michael Steinlage** was born on 11 Jun 1973.
- +673 ii **Jeffrey Allen Steinlage**, born 31 Aug 1976; married Melinda Ann Hall, 25 Nov 2000.
- +674 iii **Andrew Joseph Steinlage**, born 1981, Kansas, United States; married Sarah Emily Goff, 21 Oct 2006.

Michael G. Roach was born about 1951. 1884

417. **Janice Kay Franzen**<sup>1885</sup> was born in 1956. Janice Kay Franzen and Steven Patrick Kuboushek were married on 7 May 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Steven Patrick Kuboushek**<sup>1887</sup>, son of Robert Albert Kuboushek and Laura Mary Rausch, was born on 10 Oct 1956.

Steven Patrick Kuboushek and Janice Kay Franzen had the following children:

- i Daniel Steven Kuboushek, born 21 Jan 1980; married Staci Lyn Wurzer, 16 Apr 2005, Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.
   ii David Christopher Kuboushek was born about 1982. 1889
   iii Mark Anthony Kuboushek was born about 1984. 1891
   iv Julie Marie Kuboushek was born about 1986.
- 418. **Diane Marie Franzen** was born on 12 May 1958. Diane Marie Franzen and Thomas Alan Pippert were married on 10 Dec 1977.

Thomas Alan Pippert was born in 1956.

Thomas Alan Pippert and Diane Marie Franzen had the following children:

- i **Brian Thomas Pippert** was born about 1979. See Nicole Marie Pippert was born about 1981.
- 419. **Bonnie Sue Franzen** was born on 1 Feb 1961. Bonnie Sue Franzen and Daryl William Kuehner were married on 23 Apr 1983.  $^{1901}$

**Daryl William Kuehner**<sup>1902–1903</sup>, son of Carl N. Kuehner and Teresa A. Wurzer, was born on 17 Apr 1957.

Daryl William Kuehner and Bonnie Sue Franzen had the following children:

**Kyle Kuehner**<sup>1904</sup> was born in 1984.<sup>1905</sup> ii **William Albert Kuehner** was born on 15 Feb 1994.<sup>1908</sup> 682

420. James Allen Franzen<sup>1909</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1963.

**Laura Unknown** 1910 was born about 1965. 1911

421. **Robert Duane Franzen**<sup>1912</sup> was born on 3 Dec 1965. Robert Duane Franzen and Julie Mae Kuennen were married on 6 Jul 1991.

Julie Mae Kuennen 1915–1916, daughter of Paul B. Kuennen and Gertrude Angela Hageman, was born on 31 May 1966.

Robert Duane Franzen and Julie Mae Kuennen had the following child:

i **Grant Franzen**<sup>1917</sup> was born about 1993.<sup>1918</sup> 683

422. **Debbie Jo Franzen** was born on 16 Sep 1960.

**Paul H. Dietzenbach** 1920, son of Herbert G. Dietzenbach and Mildred Croatt, was born on 1 Apr 1960.

**Samuel Joseph Hageman** 1921, son of Conrad Linus Hageman and Gertrude Eleanor Loesch, was born in 1960 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Samuel Joseph Hageman and Debbie Jo Franzen had the following children:

- i **Jamie Jo Hageman**<sup>1922</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>1923</sup> ii **Marcus Allen Hageman**<sup>1924</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>1925</sup> iii **Heidi Hageman**<sup>1926</sup> was born about 1987. 684
- 685
- 686
- 423. **Daniel Jacob Franzen**<sup>1928</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1962.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Daniel Jacob Franzen had the following child:

i Mollie Michelle Franzen<sup>1929</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>1930</sup> 687

424. **Denise Marie Franzen**<sup>1931</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1966.

[Unknown] [Unknown] and Denise Marie Franzen had the following children:

i **Zackery Unknown**<sup>1932</sup> was born about 1989.<sup>1933</sup> ii **Nick Unknown** was born about 1991.<sup>1935</sup> 688

689

425. **Bernadette Hosting** <sup>1936</sup> was born about 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>1937</sup>

Don Leibold was born about 1937.

426. **Clair Dominic Hosting** <sup>1938–1939</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1941 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1940</sup> He died on 24 Dec 2016 at the age of 75 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>1941</sup> Clair Dominic Hosting and Bernice Marie Rausch were married on 26 Aug 1961.

**Bernice Marie Rausch** 1943–1944, daughter of Alex Henry Rausch and Loretta Ann Riha, was born on 5 Jul 1940.

Clair Dominic Hosting and Bernice Marie Rausch had the following children:

- +690 i **Lyle Robert Hosting**, born 3 Jan 1963; married Jane Ann Lechtenberg, 8 Sep 1990.
- +691 ii **Alan Hosting**, born abt 1965.
- 692 iii **Craig Hosting** was born about 1967.
- +693 iv **Julie Hosting**, born abt 1969.
- 427. **Mary Jo Hosting** was born about 1943.

**Herb Irgens** 1946 was born on 15 Oct 1940. 1947

428. **Sue Hosting** was born about 1945.

Unknown Pollard was born about 1943.

429. **Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer** <sup>1948–1949</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1939. Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer and Patricia Marie Weiland were married on 27 Mar 1967. <sup>1950</sup>

Patricia Marie Weiland 1951 was born on 26 Apr 1944 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

Jerome Theodore Korzendorfer and Patricia Marie Weiland had the following child:

- 694 i **Nick John Korzendorfer**<sup>1952</sup> was born about 1969. He was also known as Micky Korzendorfer.
- 430. **Elaine Mary Korzendorfer** was born on 28 Mar 1941 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She died on 11 Dec 2018 at the age of 77 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Elaine Mary Korzendorfer and Kenneth H. Wurzer were married on 25 Nov 1961 in Waucoma, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Kenneth H. Wurzer**<sup>1958–1963</sup>, son of Edward O. Wurzer and Elizabeth M. Kuennen, was born on 17 Aug 1939 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Kenneth H. Wurzer and Elaine Mary Korzendorfer had the following children:

```
i Brian J Wurzer was born on 17 Jul 1963. 1971–1973
ii Steve Wurzer was born about 1965. He died in 1990 at the age of 25.
He was born about 1965. He died in 1990 at the age of 25.
iii Keri Sue Wurzer, born abt 1967; married Unknown Wirtz.
iv Kris Kay Wurzer, born abt 1969; married Mike Van Sickle.
v Chad J. Wurzer was born on 31 Jul 1971.
```

431. **Judith A. Korzendorfer** was born on 17 Feb 1951. Judith A. Korzendorfer and Donald M. Schaufenbuel were married on 4 Jul 1970.

**Donald M. Schaufenbuel**<sup>1985</sup>, son of William Joseph Schaufenbuel and Marie Stammeyer, was born on 19 Dec 1949.

Donald M. Schaufenbuel and Judith A. Korzendorfer had the following children:

```
700 i Todd Schaufenbuel was born about 1972. 1987
701 ii Jason John Schaufenbuel was born about 1974. 1989
```

**Thomas Canfield** was born about 1949.

432. **Mark Bodensteiner**<sup>1991</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1942 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Mark Bodensteiner and Judith A. Dornan were married on 14 Aug 1965.

**Judith A. Dornan**<sup>1992</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1945 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

Mark Bodensteiner and Judith A. Dornan had the following children:

```
+702 i Steven Bodensteiner, born 8 Sep 1967, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.
+703 ii Sheryl Bodensteiner, born 26 Nov 1969, Seattle, King, Washington, United States.
```

433. **Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner**<sup>1993</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1945 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Dr. Robert T. Bodensteiner and Mary Kay Buenker were married on 5 Aug 1967.

Mary Kay Buenker<sup>1996</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1945 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, United States.<sup>1997</sup>

Robert T. Bodensteiner and Mary Kay Buenker had the following children:

704	i Luke Bodensteiner 1998	was born or	129 Sep	1970 in Iowa	City, Johnson,	, Iowa, United
	States.					

705 ii **Nathan R. Bodensteiner**<sup>1999</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1977 in West Bend, Washington, Wisconsin, United States.

434. **Donald Albert Bodensteiner**<sup>2000</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1948 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Donald Albert Bodensteiner and Patricia Elaine Coplen were married on 28 Feb 1970 in Minnesota, United States. 200

Patricia Elaine Coplen<sup>2003</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana, United States.<sup>2004</sup>

Donald Albert Bodensteiner and Patricia Elaine Coplen had the following children:

- i **Jon Christian Bodensteiner**<sup>2005</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1970 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, 706
- Minnesota, United States. ii **Adam C. Bodensteiner**<sup>2006</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1981 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, 707 Iowa, United States.
- 435. **Mary H. Bodensteiner**<sup>2007</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

Calvin Weidenbach<sup>2009</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1950 in Highmore, Hyde, South Dakota, United States.

Calvin Weidenbach and Mary H. Bodensteiner had the following children:

- 708
- i **Megan Weidenbach**<sup>2010</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1983. ii **Andrea Weidenbach**<sup>2011</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1985 in Rapid City, Pennington, South 709 Dakota, United States.
- 436. **Thomas Bodensteiner**<sup>2012</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 2013 Thomas Bodensteiner and Mary Katherine Beiriger were married on 28 Jun 1972 in Indiana, United States. 2014

Mary Katherine Beiriger<sup>2015</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1953 in Crown Point, Lake, Indiana, United States.

Thomas Bodensteiner and Mary Katherine Beiriger had the following children:

- i **Bert L. Bodensteiner**<sup>2017</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1973 in Ames, Story, Iowa, United 710 States. 2018
- ii Karl L. Bodensteiner 2019 was born on 19 Jun 1975 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa, 711 United States. 2
- iii Matthew Bodensteiner was born on 27 May 1981. 712
- 439. **Jeanne Myers**<sup>2022</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>2023</sup>

**Tom Iverson**<sup>2024</sup> was born about 1948.<sup>2025</sup>

Tom Iverson and Jeanne Myers had the following children:

**Sam Iverson**, born abt 1973. ii **John Iverson** was born about 1975. <sup>2027</sup> 714

440. **Susan Myers**<sup>2028</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>2029</sup>

Paul Giroux<sup>2030</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>2031</sup>

441. **Joann Myers**<sup>2032</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>2033</sup>

**Jeff Nicholas**<sup>2034</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>2035</sup>

Jeff Nicholas and Joann Myers had the following children:

i **Andrew Nicholas**<sup>2036</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>2037</sup> ii **Victoria Nicholas** was born about 1979. 715 716

442. **Thomas Schmitt**<sup>2040</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Thomas Schmitt and May Kruse were married on 22 Aug 1969 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.2

May Kruse 2042, daughter of Theodore Kruse and Maxine Mae Snyder, was born on 7 May 1952 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Thomas Schmitt and May Kruse had the following children:

- i **Angela Marie Schmitt**<sup>2043</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1969 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, 717
- Iowa, United States.

  ii **Heidi Lynn Schmitt** was born on 18 Nov 1970 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 718
- 443. **Donna Jo Schmitt**<sup>2046</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1958. Donna Jo Schmitt and David Karnik were married on 8 Aug 1980.

**David Karnik**<sup>2048</sup> was born in 1951.

David Karnik and Donna Jo Schmitt had the following children:

- i **Korey Karnik**<sup>2049</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1979. ii **Karly Karnik**<sup>2050</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1985. 719 720
- iii **Kassidy Karnik**<sup>2051</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1986. 721
- 444. **Alan Schmitt**<sup>2052</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1962. Alan Schmitt and Jana Beatty were married on 1 Mar 1986.<sup>2</sup>

**Jana Beatty**<sup>2054</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1963.

Alan Schmitt and Jana Beatty had the following children:

- i Amanda Jane Schmitt<sup>2055</sup> was born on 27 May 1988.
   ii Matthew Theodore Schmitt<sup>2056</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1991. 722
- 723

445. Lori Schmitt 2057 was born on 7 Sep 1965. Lori Schmitt and Greg Dela Rosa were married on 11 Sep 1987.<sup>2</sup>

Greg Dela Rosa<sup>2059</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1965.

Greg Dela Rosa and Lori Schmitt had the following child:

- i Marissa Angeline Dela Rosa<sup>2060</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1988 in Rochester, Olmsted, 724 Minnesota, United States.
- 446. **Lyle A. Dietzenbach**<sup>2061</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1942. Lyle A. Dietzenbach and Donna Strand were married on 26 Jun 1971

**Donna Strand**<sup>2064</sup> was born about 1944.

Lyle A. Dietzenbach and Donna Strand had the following children:

- i Dean A. Dietzenbach<sup>2065</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1972.
   ii Donald Dietzenbach<sup>2066</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1973. 725
- 726
- 447. **Vernnon William Dietzenbach**<sup>2067</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1949.<sup>2068</sup> Vernnon William Dietzenbach and Bernice Rose Brincks were married on 21 Jun 1969. 200

Bernice Rose Brincks 2070, daughter of Clarence Nicholas Brincks and Marie Anna Hageman, was born on 4 Jan 1947.

Vernnon William Dietzenbach and Bernice Rose Brincks had the following children:

- +727 i **Daniel Paul Dietzenbach**, born 9 Mar 1970.
- ii Lori Ann Dietzenbach, born 17 Oct 1973; married Benjamin Wilbora, 30 Jun 2001, +728 St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.
- iii Jodi Marie Dietzenbach, born 3 Jun 1977. +729
  - iv **Allen Dietzenbach**<sup>2071</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1986. 730
- 448. **Marcia Ann Dietzenbach**<sup>2072</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1954.<sup>2073</sup> Marcia Ann Dietzenbach and Gregory James Swehla were married on 21 Sep 1974 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

**Gregory James Swehla**<sup>2075</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1950.

Gregory James Swehla and Marcia Ann Dietzenbach had the following child:

731 i **Nathan Swehla**<sup>2076</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1975.

449. **Dean Dietzenbach** was born about 1960.

**Jayda Babcock**<sup>2077</sup>, daughter of Claude Babcock and Nancy Unknown, was born about 1962.

Dean Dietzenbach and Jayda Babcock had the following child:

i **Magdaline Ann Dietzenbach** was born on 28 Dec 2000 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. She died on 28 Dec 2000 at the age of 0 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

450. **Gary L. Mihm**<sup>2078</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1944 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt were married on 29 May 1965 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. United States. Page 1979

**Janice Hermina Croatt**<sup>2080</sup>, daughter of James Mathias Riha and Verena Katherine Rausch, was born on 3 Jun 1944.

Gary L. Mihm and Janice Hermina Croatt had the following children:

- i **Cary Joseph Mihm**, born 10 Nov 1965.
- +642 ii **Scott Anthony Mihm**, born 25 Sep 1966.
- +643 iii **Wendy Ann Mihm**, born 2 May 1968.
- 451. William Mitchell Mihm<sup>2081</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1951.

Sandy Hageman<sup>2082–2083</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>2084</sup>

William Mitchell Mihm and Mary Lee Foreman were married on 27 Nov 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. <sup>2085</sup>

**Mary Lee Foreman**<sup>2086</sup>, daughter of John Francis Foreman and Catherine Marie Huber, was born on 6 Dec 1953 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

452. **Deborah Mihm**<sup>2088</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1953.<sup>2089</sup>

**Stephen Pesek**<sup>2090</sup> was born about 1951.<sup>2091</sup>

453. **Tamara Mihm**<sup>2092</sup> was born about 1955.<sup>2093–2094</sup>

**Allan P. Thornton**<sup>2095</sup> was born in 1956.

454. **Jolene Mihm** $^{2096}$  was born on 25 Dec 1961. She died on 13 Aug 2013 at the age of 51 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, United States.

**William Galligan**<sup>2099</sup>, son of Paul H. Galligan and Agnes Mary Gerleman, was born on 18 Jan 1962.<sup>2100</sup> He died on 3 Jul 2021 at the age of 59 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin, United States.

William Galligan and Jolene Mihm had the following children:

- 733 i **Paul Galligan**<sup>2101</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>2102</sup>
  734 ii **Ashley Galligan**<sup>2103</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>2104</sup>
  735 iii **Nicole Galligan** was born about 1988.<sup>2106</sup>
- 455. **Jacquelin A. Mihm**<sup>2107</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1961 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She died on 27 Jan 2007 at the age of 45 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

James Clayton<sup>2109</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>2110</sup>

James Clayton and Jacquelin A. Mihm had the following children:

- 736 i **Erin Clayton**<sup>2111</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>2112</sup>
  737 ii **Courtney Clayton** was born about 1986.<sup>2114</sup>
  738 iii **Emily Clayton** was born about 1988.<sup>2116</sup>
- 456. **Roger Donald Mihm**<sup>2117</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1956 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2118</sup>

Sally Ann Shileny 2119, daughter of Edward Shileny and Sylvia Novack, was born about 1958. 2120

457. **Ruth A. Mihm**<sup>2121–2122</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1960.

**Mark John Kuhn**<sup>2123</sup>, son of Anthony Wenceslaus Kuhn and Colette Elsbernd, was born on 15 Dec 1958.

458. **Joseph Gerald Holthaus**<sup>2124–2126</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1942 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 30 Aug 2006 at the age of 63 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Joseph Gerald Holthaus and Rita Ann Pavlovec were married on 28 Aug 1965 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. <sup>2129</sup>

**Rita Ann Pavlovec**<sup>2130</sup>, daughter of James John Pavlovec and Mary Agnes Riha, was born on 7 Jul 1945.

Joseph Gerald Holthaus and Rita Ann Pavlovec had the following children:

- +739 i **Sherann Holthaus**, born 16 May 1966; married Duane Marvin Kleve, 21 Jun 1986.
- 740 ii **Julie Marie Holthaus**<sup>2131</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1967.
- +741 iii **Steven J. Holthaus**, born 18 Dec 1968.
- +742 iv **Sandra Kay Holthaus**, born 15 Jul 1973.
- +743 v **Kris Ann Holthaus**, born 13 Feb 1975; married Timothy Jerome Thuente, 22 Sep 2001.
- +744 vi **Karla J. Holthaus**, born 13 Feb 1975.
- 459. **Cleo Cement Holthaus**<sup>2132</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1944. He died on 17 Sep 2006 at the age of 62 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Cleo Cement Holthaus and Linda Diane Auer were married on 9 Aug 1969 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.<sup>2133</sup>

**Linda Diane Auer**<sup>2134</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1948.

Cleo Cement Holthaus and Linda Diane Auer had the following children:

- 745 i **Shawn Allen Holthaus**<sup>2135</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1971.
- +746 ii **Ryan Michael Holthaus**, born 7 Oct 1974.
- 460. **Diane Holthaus**<sup>2136</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1946.

**Christopher Miles Smaby**<sup>2137</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1949.

Christopher Miles Smaby and Diane Holthaus had the following child:

747 i **Damien Christopher Smaby**<sup>2138</sup> was born on 21 May 1982.

**Burdette Davison**<sup>2139</sup> was born on 10 May 1944.

Burdette Davison and Diane Holthaus had the following children:

- +748 i **Shannon L. Davison**, born 1965.
- +749 ii **Travis L. Davison**, born 21 Jul 1971.
  - 750 iii **Leah A. Davison** was born on 23 Jun 1975.
- 461. **Susan Caroline Kuennen** <sup>2140–2141</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Susan Caroline Kuennen and Gary Kenneth Keune were married on 23 May 1971.

**Gary Kenneth Keune**<sup>2143–2144</sup>, son of Kenneth C. Keune and Ruth Pauline Anderson, was born on 4 Jun 1947. He died on 25 May 2021 at the age of 73.

Gary Kenneth Keune and Susan Caroline Kuennen had the following children:

- Chad Allen Keune, born 7 May 1972, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.
- ii Chalise Nicole Keune, born 21 Jun 1975, Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States; +752 married Gregory John Reininga, 30 Sep 2000.
  - iii **Adam Spencer Keune** was born on 28 Nov 1986. 2146 iv **Andrew Jordan Keune** was born on 23 Feb 1988. 753
  - 754

463. **Karen Lynn Kuennen**<sup>2149</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1952 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 2150 Karen Lynn Kuennen and Donald Craig Guidice were married on 31 Dec 1976. 2

**Donald Craig Guidice**<sup>2152</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1951.

Donald Craig Guidice and Karen Lynn Kuennen had the following children:

- i **Kelly Jodine Guidice**<sup>2153</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1978 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, 755 United States. She died on 30 Oct 1978 at the age of 0 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, United States.
- ii Shannon Jolene Guidice, born 6 Mar 1980, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United +756 States; married Ward Michael Peterson, 22 Jun 2008.
- +757 iii Crystal Jean Guidice, born 29 Jun 1982, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States; married Troy Brian Convers, 26 Mar 2011.
- iv Kurtis Charles Guidice, born 18 Jan 1984; married Kira Lynn Meadows, 24 Mar 2012 +758

464. Clarice Ann Kuennen<sup>2154</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1955 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 2155 Clarice Ann Kuennen and Harvey Aldin Timp were married on 24 Mar 1973 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Harvey Aldin Timp<sup>2157</sup>, son of Victor Albert Timp and Beatrice Teresa Lensing, was born on 4 May 1954.

Harvey Aldin Timp and Clarice Ann Kuennen had the following children:

- +759 i Kristi Sue Timp, born 17 Sep 1973, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Daren Lane Holien, 22 Jul 2000.
- ii **Ryan Martin Timp**<sup>2158</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1977 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United 760 States.
- iii **Nicole Elizabeth Timp**<sup>2159</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1978 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, 761 United States.
- +762 iv **Brandon Harvey Timp**, born 5 Dec 1983.

465. **Sandra Kay Kuennen**<sup>2160</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1956 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Sandra Kay Kuennen and Joseph Donald Timp were married on 3 Jan 1976 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 216

**Joseph Donald Timp**<sup>2163</sup>, son of Donald L. Timp and Elsie M. Heying, was born on 4 Nov 1956 in

Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. 2164

Joseph Donald Timp and Sandra Kay Kuennen had the following children:

- +763 i Jeremy Joseph Timp, born 27 May 1976, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Denise Larson, 8 Jun 2002.
- ii Brett Donald Timp, born 22 May 1980, Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; +764 married Robin Lee Steffen, 30 Apr 2005.
- iii Tara Lynn Timp, born 11 Dec 1981, Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; +765 married Joel Dean Monroe, 17 Sep 2005. iv **Bryce Michael Timp** was born on 16 Sep 1990. 2167
  - 766

466. **Cynthia Lea Kuennen**<sup>2168–2169</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1958 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. She was born on 20 Feb 1958. Cynthia Lea Kuennen and Norman Joseph Einck were married on 2 Jul 1977 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

Norman Joseph Einck<sup>2172</sup>, son of Herbert Joseph Einck and Winnifred Buchheit, was born on 9 May 1958 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Norman Joseph Einck and Cynthia Lea Kuennen had the following children:

- i **Wendy Jo Einck**<sup>2174</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1977 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United 767 States.
- iii **Heidi May Einck**, born 25 May 1981, West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. iii **Jordan Lee Einck** was born on 6 Aug 1989. +768
- 769
- 467. Randal Robert Kuennen was born on 17 Apr 1959 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Randal Robert Kuennen and Jacqueline Sue Ameling were married on 29 Aug 1981 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jacqueline Sue Ameling 2183-2184, daughter of Clarence J. Ameling and Ida M. Smith, was born on 16 Nov 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Randal Robert Kuennen and Jacqueline Sue Ameling had the following children:

- 770
- i **Ashley Rose Kuennen**<sup>2185–2186</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1984.<sup>2187</sup> iii **Brittany Lynn Kuennen**<sup>2188–2189</sup> was born on 28 May 1986.<sup>2190</sup> iii **Courtney Jo Kuennen** was born on 13 Nov 1990.<sup>2193</sup> 771
- 772
- 468. Lisa Marie Kuennen<sup>2194</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1961 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lisa Marie Kuennen and Michael Francis Frana were married on 18 Nov 1978 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.2

Michael Francis Frana <sup>2196</sup>, son of Stephen Francis Frana and Rose Ellen O'Brien, was born on 4 Jun 1957 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Michael Francis Frana and Lisa Marie Kuennen had the following child:

773 i **Jacob Michael Frana**<sup>2197</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1978 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

Lisa Marie Kuennen and Alan Wayne Brockmeyer were married on 9 Jun 1990. 2198

Alan Wayne Brockmeyer 2199-2200 was born on 24 Mar 1961. 2201

470. **Jacqueline Sue Kuennen**<sup>2202</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1964 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jacqueline Sue Kuennen and Lance Randall Brandt were married on 28 Jun 2003. <sup>2203</sup>

Lance Randall Brandt<sup>2204</sup> was born on 10 Jun 1967.

Lance Randall Brandt and Jacqueline Sue Kuennen had the following child:

i **Franklin Samuel Brandt**<sup>2205</sup> was born on 17 Sep 2006.

471. **Loren Leonard Kuennen** <sup>2206–2207</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1967 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Loren Leonard Kuennen and Jo Ann Mary Baumler were married on 19 Sep 1992. <sup>2208</sup>

**Jo Ann Mary Baumler**<sup>2209–2212</sup>, daughter of Cyril Herman Baumler and Theresa Elizabeth Lansing, was born on 24 Mar 1968.

Loren Leonard Kuennen and Jo Ann Mary Baumler had the following children:

- i Tanner Clarence Kuennen was born on 3 Oct 1996. 2216
   ii Alex Carl Kuennen was born on 14 Sep 1998. 2219
- 472. **Mark Clement Kuennen**<sup>2220</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1968 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Mark Clement Kuennen and Linda Marie Taylor were married on 5 Jun 1993.

**Linda Marie Taylor**<sup>2222–2223</sup>, daughter of Howard F. Taylor and Clarabelle Ann Hackman, was born on 19 Jun 1968.

Mark Clement Kuennen and Linda Marie Taylor had the following children:

- i Morgan Claire Kuennen was born on 19 Apr 1995.
  ii Blake Mark Kuennen was born on 14 Oct 1996.
  iii Nathan Michael Kuennen was born on 29 Dec 1998.
- 473. **Jeffrey Francis Kuennen**<sup>2231–2232</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1970 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Jackie Unknown<sup>2233</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>2234</sup>

Jeffrey Francis Kuennen and Jackie Unknown had the following child:

780 i **Maggie Kuennen**<sup>2235</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>2236</sup>

474. **Joanne Mitchell**<sup>2237</sup> was born on 16 May 1948.

**Jerry Driscoll**<sup>2238</sup> was born about 1946.<sup>2239</sup>

Jerry Driscoll and Joanne Mitchell had the following children:

781 i **Shelly Driscoll**<sup>2240</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1972. 782 ii **Jerry Driscoll**<sup>2241</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1975.

475. **Kathleen Mitchell**<sup>2242</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1949.

**Lenard Patito**<sup>2243</sup> was born about 1947.<sup>2244</sup>

Lenard Patito and Kathleen Mitchell had the following children:

783 i **Joseph Patito**<sup>2245</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>2246</sup> ii **Kathryn Patito**<sup>2247</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>2248</sup>

476. **Janet Mitchell**<sup>2249</sup> was born on 9 May 1951.

Kirk Gunhus<sup>2250</sup> was born about 1949.<sup>2251</sup>

Kirk Gunhus and Janet Mitchell had the following child:

785 i **Dustin Gunhus**<sup>2252</sup> was born about 1970.<sup>2253</sup>

478. Richard Mitchell<sup>2254</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1954.<sup>2255</sup>

Pam Unknown<sup>2256</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>2257</sup>

Richard Mitchell and Pam Unknown had the following children:

786 i **Christina Mitchell**<sup>2258</sup> was born about 1975. 2259 787 ii **Nick Mitchell**<sup>2260</sup> was born about 1977.

479. **Debra Mitchell**<sup>2262</sup> was born on 19 Aug 1955. <sup>2263</sup>

Randy Forster<sup>2264</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>2265</sup>

Randy Forster and Debra Mitchell had the following children:

i **Katie Forster**<sup>2266</sup> was born about 1974. <sup>2267</sup> ii **Zachary Forster**<sup>2268</sup> was born about 1976. <sup>2269</sup> 788 789

481. **Gordon G. Oyloe** $^{2270-2275}$  was born on 11 May 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. He died on 16 May 2007 at the age of 57.

**Nancy K. Grazer** <sup>2284–2286</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1950. <sup>2287–2289</sup>

Gordon G. Oyloe and Nancy K. Grazer had the following children:

- +790 i **Samantha Oyloe**, born abt 1972, Hardin, Kentucky, United States.
- +791
- iii **Carrie Oyloe**, born abt 1974. iii **Jennifer M. Oyloe** was born about 1976. 792

482. **Gary Leo Huinker**<sup>2293–2296</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1950 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.2 Gary Leo Huinker and Joanne Marie Schroeder were married on 2 Jun 1973 in New Jersey, United States.

Joanne Marie Schroeder 2299-2302, daughter of Francis Schroeder and Anne Unknown, was born on 30 Apr 1951 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, United States.

Gary Leo Huinker and Joanne Marie Schroeder had the following children:

- +793 i Cory Allen Huinker, born 17 Feb 1974, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Michele Renae Johnson, 11 Oct 2003, Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States
- +794 ii Lisa Marie Huinker, born 18 Nov 1980, Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States; married Hammad Ablasi, 17 Jun 2005.
- 484. Lawrence Linus Huinker 2305-2306 was born on 19 Apr 1956 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Rebecca Halse<sup>2307</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>2308</sup>

Lawrence Linus Huinker and Marianne Smith were married on 6 Jun 1981.

Marianne Smith 2309-2310, daughter of Jene Joseph Smith and Arlene Rose Kuennen, was born on 28 Jun 1960 in Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

485. Mary Lynn Huinker 2312-2314 was born on 24 May 1959 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United

States. Mary Lynn Huinker and Thomas McEnaney were married on 23 Sep 1983 in Festina, Winneshiek , Iowa, United States. States.

**Thomas McEnaney**<sup>2317–2319</sup>, son of [Unknown] [Unknown] and Beverly Jane Cummings, was born on 16 Nov 1959.

Thomas McEnaney and Mary Lynn Huinker had the following children:

- +795 i **Angela Jo McEnaney**, born 13 Aug 1986; married Justin Kenneth Einck, 6 Jun 2009. 796 ii **Stephanie Lynn McEnaney** was born on 11 Aug 1989.
- 486. **Darren Kenneth Huinker**<sup>2324–2328</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Janel Marie Yilek**<sup>2331–2334</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1968.<sup>2335–2337</sup>

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Janel Marie Yilek had the following children:

+797 i **Jacey Lynn Huinker**, born 30 May 1997.

798 ii **Logan John Huinker** was born on 8 May 1999.

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Angela Sue Beebe were married on 1 Jul 1988. 2339

Angela Sue Beebe<sup>2340</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1965.<sup>2341</sup>

Darren Kenneth Huinker and Angela Sue Beebe had the following child:

- 799 i **Payton Christopher Huinker**<sup>2342</sup> was born on 1 May 1991. <sup>2343</sup>
- 487. **Clyde Kuennen**<sup>2344</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1956. Clyde Kuennen and Sandra Hageman were married on 1 Sep 1979.

**Sandra Hageman**<sup>2346–2347</sup>, daughter of Leon Francis Hageman and Jean Gebel, was born on 19 Sep 1960.<sup>2348</sup>

Clyde Kuennen and Sandra Hageman had the following children:

800 i **Miranda Kuennen**<sup>2349</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1981. 801 ii **Brandon Kuennen** was born on 14 Feb 1984.

488. **Shiela Kuennen**  $^{2351}$  was born on 24 Jun 1958. Shiela Kuennen and James Murphy were married on 1 Oct 1977.  $^{2352}$ 

James Murphy<sup>2353</sup> was born about 1956.<sup>2354</sup>

James Murphy and Shiela Kuennen had the following children:

i **Paul Murphy** was born about 2000. Sarah Murphy was born about 2002. Sarah Murphy was born about 2002. Stephen Murphy was born about 2004.

489. **Joan M. Kuennen** was born on 25 Dec 1959. Joan M. Kuennen and Richard Hovey were married on 11 May 1991.

Richard Hovey<sup>2363</sup> was born about 1957.<sup>2364</sup>

490. **Linda Kuennen**<sup>2365</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1961. Linda Kuennen and Paul Ferrie were married on 3 Sep 1988.<sup>2366</sup>

Paul Ferrie<sup>2367</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1964.

491. **Ronald Kuennen** was born on 22 May 1962. He died on 5 Dec 1985 at the age of 23 in Lime Springs, Howard, Iowa, United States. Ronald Kuennen and Sheila Fitzgerald were married on 8 Jun 1984.

Sheila Fitzgerald<sup>2370</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>2371</sup>

492. **Pamela M. Kuennen**<sup>2372</sup> was born on 6 Jan 1964. Pamela M. Kuennen and Cory Christianson were married on 10 Mar 1984.

**Cory Christianson**<sup>2374</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>2375</sup>

Cory Christianson and Pamela M. Kuennen had the following children:

i **Ashlyn Christianson** was born about 1986. Kayla Christianson was born about 1988.

493. **Denise Kuennen** was born on 24 May 1967 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. Denise Kuennen and Gary Eli Murphy were married on 24 May 1997 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States. <sup>2382</sup>

**Gary Eli Murphy**<sup>2383–2384</sup>, son of Francis John Murphy and Audrey Theresia Weiden, was born on 20 May 1969 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

Gary Eli Murphy and Denise Kuennen had the following children:

i **Justin Eli Murphy** was born on 15 Jul 1994 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Kuennen Audrey Murphy**<sup>2386</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1996 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, United States.

**Jeff Hanson**<sup>2387</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>2388</sup>

494. **John James Kuennen**<sup>2389</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1967.

**Lynne Ruebes**<sup>2390</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>2391</sup>

John James Kuennen and Lynne Ruebes had the following children:

- i **Heather Kuennen** was born on 29 Jul 1988. ii **Amber Kuennen** was born on 14 May 1993.
- 495. **Allyn G. Kuennen**<sup>2394</sup> was born on 18 May 1972.

**Deanna S. Less**<sup>2395–2396</sup>, daughter of Mike Less and Ruth Unknown, was born about 1974.<sup>2397</sup>

Allyn G. Kuennen and Deanna S. Less had the following children:

- 811 i **Hope Kuennen**<sup>2398</sup> was born about 2005. She died on 27 Dec 2005 at the age of 0.
- 812 ii **Augustus Michael Kuennen**<sup>2401</sup> was born on 24 Nov 2006. He died on 24 Nov 2006 at the age of 0.
- 498. **Keith Clement Imoehl**<sup>2402</sup> was born on 29 May 1959.

**Suzanne Meaney**<sup>2403</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1954.

Keith Clement Imoehl and Suzanne Meaney had the following child:

- i **Dylan James Imoehl**<sup>2404</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1993.
- 499. **Kenneth Ralph Imoehl**<sup>2405</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1963.

**Laurie Ann Mosley**<sup>2406</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1961.

Kenneth Ralph Imoehl and Laurie Ann Mosley had the following children:

- +814 i **Kolina Ashley Imoehl**, born 15 Oct 1992; married Samuel Witt, 24 May 2013.
  - 815 ii **Karissa Nicole Imoehl** was born on 12 Sep 1994.
  - 816 iii **Kyla Renee Imoehl** was born on 11 Jul 2001.
- iv **Kameron Kenneth Imoehl**<sup>2408</sup> was born on 4 Apr 2004.

819

**Kira Lynn Imoehl**<sup>2409</sup> was born on 3 Aug 2005. vi **Kolton Jace Imoehl**<sup>2410</sup> was born on 20 Nov 2005.

500. **Kimberly Ann Imoehl**<sup>2411</sup> was born on 10 Sep 1965.

Richard Samuels<sup>2412</sup> was born on 3 Jan 1958.

Richard Samuels and Kimberly Ann Imoehl had the following children:

 i Alec Chandler Samuels<sup>2413</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1996.
 ii Spencer Brooklyn Samuels<sup>2414</sup> was born on 8 Jul 2005. 820 821

501. **Kerri Lyn Imoehl**<sup>2415</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1967.

**Anthony E. Holzer**<sup>2416</sup> was born on 19 Feb 1963.

Anthony E. Holzer and Kerri Lyn Imoehl had the following children:

822

i **Ericka Lyn Holzer**<sup>2417</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1999. ii **Michael Anthony Holzer**<sup>2418</sup> was born on 1 Apr 2001. 823

502. **Karla Ann Kuennen**<sup>2419</sup> was born on 28 May 1966 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. She was also known as Carla Kuennen. Karla Ann Kuennen and Todd Berst were married on 14 Jun 1986 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States. 242

Todd Berst<sup>2424</sup>, son of Adrian Berst and Theresa Franzen, was born on 29 Sep 1965 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.

506. Mary Rose Croatt 2426 was born about 1942. 2427

Bruce Krabbenhoft<sup>2428</sup> was born about 1940.<sup>2429</sup>

522. **Michael Eugene Croatt**<sup>2430</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1951 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. Michael Eugene Croatt and Mary Evelyn Griffin were divorced on 11 Sep 1979. <sup>2431</sup>

Mary Evelyn Griffin 2432 was born about 1953. 2433

Michael Eugene Croatt and Mary Evelyn Griffin had the following child:

i **Jessica Rae Croatt**<sup>2434</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1977. 824

Michael Eugene Croatt and Rachel A. Podoll were married on 23 Jul 1983 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States.2

Rachel A. Podoll<sup>2436</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>2437</sup>

Michael Eugene Croatt and Rachel A. Podoll had the following child:

i **Jeremy Michael Croatt**<sup>2438</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1986.

523. **William Edwin Croatt**<sup>2439</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1952. William Edwin Croatt and Pamela K. Tucholke were married on 7 Apr 1973 in Lac Qui Parle, Minnesota, United States. They were divorced on 5 Nov 1976.

Pamela K. Tucholke<sup>2441</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>2442</sup>

William Edwin Croatt and Connie Rae Milbeck were married on 10 Feb 1978. 2443

Connie Rae Milbeck<sup>2444</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>2445</sup>

William Edwin Croatt and Connie Rae Milbeck had the following child:

i **Brian William Croatt** was born on 11 Jun 1985.

535. **Karen Croatt**<sup>2447</sup> was born about 1955. <sup>2448</sup>

Patrick Karn<sup>2449</sup> was born about 1953.<sup>2450</sup>

536. **Tom Croatt**<sup>2451</sup> was born about 1957. 2452

Lori Unknown<sup>2453</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>2454</sup>

537. Patrick Croatt 2455 was born about 1959. 2456

**Lisa Unknown**<sup>2457</sup> was born about 1961.<sup>2458</sup>

538. **Unknown Croatt**<sup>2459</sup> was born about 1961. <sup>2460</sup>

**Byron DeBoer**<sup>2461</sup> was born about 1959.<sup>2462</sup>

539. **Robert Croatt**<sup>2463</sup> was born about 1963. 2464

**Chrysa Unknown**<sup>2465</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>2466</sup>

540. **Anthony Croatt** <sup>2467</sup> was born about 1965. <sup>2468</sup>

Julie Unknown<sup>2469</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>2470</sup>

541. **Paul Croatt**<sup>2471</sup> was born about 1967. 2472

**Jill Unknown**<sup>2473</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>2474</sup>

542. **Heidi Croatt**<sup>2475</sup> was born about 1969. <sup>2476</sup>

**Gary Brown**<sup>2477</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>2478</sup>

543. Michael Louis Croatt was born on 18 Aug 1951. Michael Louis Croatt and Lenore Frances Nix were married on 1 Oct 1977.2

**Lenore Frances Nix**<sup>2481</sup> was born in 1958.

Michael Louis Croatt and Lenore Frances Nix had the following child:

i **Keith Michael Croatt**<sup>2482</sup> was born on 18 Sep 2000 in Crow Wing, Minnesota, United 827 States. He died on 5 Mar 2001 at the age of 0.

545. **Marilyn Ann Croatt**<sup>2483</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1954.

**Steve William Paulsen**<sup>2484</sup> was born in 1943.

547. Mark Andrew Croatt was born on 28 Jan 1959.

**Darla Jean Klingelhoffer**<sup>2486</sup> was born on 27 Mar 1963.

548. **Luke Arnold Croatt**<sup>2487</sup> was born in 1964.

**Jeannie Marie Biskey**<sup>2488</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>2489</sup>

Luke Arnold Croatt and Jeannie Marie Biskey had the following children:

i **Briana Jean Croatt**<sup>2490</sup> was born on 15 May 1990 in Minnesota, United States. ii **Ethan Richard Croatt**<sup>2491</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1996. 828

829

549. Lois Cecelia Croatt<sup>2492</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1971.

**Unknown Nix**<sup>2493</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>2494</sup>

552. **Renee M. Croatt**<sup>2495</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1961.

**Peter S. Bares** 2496 was born about 1959. 2497

554. **Dennis J. Croatt**<sup>2498</sup> was born on 30 May 1964.

Paula L. Unknown<sup>2499</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>2500</sup>

556. **Jeffery W. Croatt**<sup>2501</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1950.

Cathy S. Unknown<sup>2502</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>2503</sup>

557. **Judith Croatt**<sup>2504</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1952.

**Guy O. Theune**<sup>2505</sup> was born about 1950.<sup>2506</sup>

558. **Sandra E. Croatt**<sup>2507</sup> was born about 1954.<sup>2508</sup>

**David Pfeiffer**<sup>2509</sup> was born about 1952.<sup>2510</sup>

559. **Thomas C. Croatt**  $^{2511}$  was born on 25 Jun 1956. Thomas C. Croatt and Kaye Lynn Klug were married on 25 May 1985.

Kaye Lynn Klug<sup>2513</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>2514</sup>

562. **Bruce Croatt**<sup>2515</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1956.

**Selina Unknown**<sup>2516</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>2517</sup>

563. **Wayne W. Croatt**<sup>2518</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1958.

**Jean M. Unknown**<sup>2519</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1960.

## **Tenth Generation**

566. **Emily Eileen Dike**<sup>2520</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1986 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States. Emily Eileen Dike and William Richards were married on 9 Nov 2009 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, United States. <sup>2521</sup>

William Richards<sup>2522</sup> was born about 1984.<sup>2523</sup>

William Richards and Emily Eileen Dike had the following child:

- i Carter Andrew Richards<sup>2524</sup> was born on 5 May 2009 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas, 830 United States.
- 574. **Gerald Conrad Schmitt**<sup>2525</sup> was born on 25 May 1950. Gerald Conrad Schmitt and Julie Jan Gamkel were married on 26 Feb 1979. Gerald Conrad Schmitt and Julie Jan Gamkel were married on 26 Feb 1979.

Julie Jan Gamkel<sup>2527</sup> was born on 26 May 1951.

Gerald Conrad Schmitt and Julie Jan Gamkel had the following children:

- i Sara Ann Schmitt<sup>2528</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1979. 831
- ii **Douglas John Schmitt** was born on 13 Nov 1981. 832
- 575. **Susan Clara Schmitt**<sup>2530</sup> was born on 1 May 1951. Susan Clara Schmitt and Gerald J. Croatt were married on 15 Apr 1972. <sup>2531</sup>
- Gerald J. Croatt 2532-2533, son of John Croatt and Blanche M Tierney, was born on 1 Mar 1950. 2534

Gerald J. Croatt and Susan Clara Schmitt had the following children:

- i Karen Elizabeth Croatt, born 16 Sep 1974. +833
  - ii **John Joseph Croatt**<sup>2535</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1976. 834
- 576. **Cynthia Irene Schmitt**<sup>2536–2537</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1952. Cynthia Irene Schmitt and Dean Bushman were married on 16 Nov 1971.

**Dean Bushman**<sup>2539–2540</sup>, son of Raymond Henry Bushman and Julitta Catharina Kleve, was born on 16 Nov 1951 in Graham, Pierce, Washington, United States.

Dean Bushman and Cynthia Irene Schmitt had the following children:

- i **Ann Marie Bushman**<sup>2541</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1974. She died on 2 Mar 1974 at the 835
- 836
- iii **Jason John Bushman**<sup>2542</sup> was born on 14 May 1976. iii **Christina Renee Bushman** was born on 13 Apr 1977. 837
- 577. **Daniel Ernest Schmitt**<sup>2544</sup> was born on 2 May 1953. Daniel Ernest Schmitt and Mary Lynn Uhlenhake were married on 6 Sep 1975.

Mary Lynn Uhlenhake 2546-2547, daughter of Gregory Leander Uhlenhake and Alma Anna Huber, was born on 19 May 1954.

Daniel Ernest Schmitt and Mary Lynn Uhlenhake had the following child:

i **Brooks Scott Schmitt**<sup>2548</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1979.

578. **Richard Linus Schmitt** was born on 3 Nov 1955. Richard Linus Schmitt and Joanne Schumacher were married on 9 Aug 1980. Schumacher were married on 9 Aug 1980.

**Joanne Schumacher**<sup>2551–2552</sup> was born on 25 May 1956. She was born on 25 May 1956.

579. **Allan Wayne Schmitt**<sup>2553–2554</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1956. Allan Wayne Schmitt and Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach were married on 20 Aug 1977.

**Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach**<sup>2556–2558</sup>, daughter of Francis Julius Dietzenbach and Helen Bonfielda Hageman, was born on 16 Jan 1957.

Allan Wayne Schmitt and Luann Kathleen Dietzenbach had the following children:

- +839 i **Jenny Lynn Schmitt**, born 14 Jan 1978; married Philip William O'Brien, 28 Aug 2004, Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.
- +840 ii **Kristin Renee Schmitt**, born 24 May 1982; married Carlos Sanchez Caro, 11 Dec 2004, Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

580. **David Wayne Schmitt**<sup>2559</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1958 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas. He died on 13 Sep 1990 at the age of 32 in Marion, Kansas, United States. David Wayne Schmitt and Anita Unknown were married.

Anita Unknown was born about 1961.

581. Margaret Ann Schmitt<sup>2560</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1964.

**Denis Hollen** was born about 1962.

585. **Ernest Joseph Schmitt Jr.**<sup>2561</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1961 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. He died before 2009 at the age of 48.

**Lana J. Bentz**<sup>2563</sup> was born about 1963.<sup>2564</sup>

586. **Marlys Schmitt**<sup>2565</sup> was born on 22 May 1962.

**Unknown Smith** was born about 1960. 2567

587. **Gary Lee Schmitt**<sup>2568</sup> was born on 26 May 1963.

**Tamara Ann Schuler**<sup>2569</sup> was born in 1963.

588. **Timothy Joseph Kuennen**<sup>2570</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1958 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States. Timothy Joseph Kuennen and Connie Annette Askelson were married on 12 Apr 1986. <sup>2572</sup>

**Connie Annette Askelson**<sup>2573</sup>, daughter of Ralph Askelson and Colleen Hovey, was born on 18 Oct 1961.

Timothy Joseph Kuennen and Connie Annette Askelson had the following children:

i Alexis Annette Kuennen<sup>2575</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1991. Nolan Joseph Kuennen<sup>2576</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1994.

589. **Terese Ann Sloan**<sup>2577</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1956. Terese Ann Sloan and Gary Lyn Heimback were married on 22 Jul 1989 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.<sup>2578</sup>

**Gary Lyn Heimback**<sup>2579</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1949 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.

590. **Thomas James Sloan**<sup>2580–2582</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1958. Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk were married on 11 Aug 1979.<sup>2583</sup>

**Karla Jean Balk**<sup>2584–2585</sup>, daughter of Duane Anthony Balk and Wilma Clara Kuehner, was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 7 Apr 2008 at the age of 47 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States.

Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk had the following children:

- +843 i **Danielle Jean Sloan**, born 14 Aug 1984.
- +844 ii **Eric T. Sloan**, born abt 1986.
- 592. **Robert Louis Sloan**<sup>2587</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1963. Robert Louis Sloan and Michelle Kay Fobian were married on 5 Jul 1985 in Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, United States. They were divorced in Jan 1990. <sup>2589</sup>

Michelle Kay Fobian<sup>2590</sup> was born on 12 Aug 1965.<sup>2591</sup>

593. **Christopher Kenneth Sloan**<sup>2592</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1967.

**Terri A. Jones**<sup>2593</sup> was born about 1969. 2594

Christopher Kenneth Sloan and Katherine Ann Mormann were married on 28 Mar 1998 in Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. 2595

**Katherine Ann Mormann**<sup>2596</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1977.

594. **David K. Kuehner**<sup>2597–2599</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1960. David K. Kuehner and Kim Baumgardner were married on 27 Apr 1984.

**Kim Baumgardner**<sup>2601</sup> was born about 1962.<sup>2602</sup>

595. **Steven Kuehner**<sup>2603–2604</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1961. Steven Kuehner and Cindy Jendra were married.

Cindy Jendra was born about 1963.

596. **Christopher J. Kuehner** 2605-2607 was born on 12 Feb 1969.

**Karen McCarthy**<sup>2609</sup> was born about 1971. <sup>2610</sup>

Christopher J. Kuehner and Karen McCarthy had the following children:

- i **Erin Kathleen Kuehner** was born on 15 Nov 2000. 846 ii **Lauren Elizabeth Kuehner** was born on 3 Jun 2005.
- 597. **Lori Ann Kuehner** was born on 3 Feb 1960.

**Thomas J. Schott** <sup>2612</sup> was born about 1958. <sup>2613</sup>

Thomas J. Schott and Lori Ann Kuehner had the following children:

i Lindsey Schott<sup>2614</sup> was born about 1980.<sup>2615</sup>
 ii Adam Schott<sup>2616</sup> was born about 1982.<sup>2617</sup>
 iii Caleb Schott<sup>2618</sup> was born about 1984.

598. **Randal Scott Kuehner** was born on 17 Jan 1961. Randal Scott Kuehner and Cathy Jo Dolash were married on 24 Sep 1983. 2622

**Cathy Jo Dolash** 2623-2624 was born on 3 Aug 1961.

599. **Sharon K. Kuehner**<sup>2625–2626</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1962. Sharon K. Kuehner and Edward A. Balik were married on 6 Oct 1984.<sup>2627</sup>

**Edward A. Balik**<sup>2628–2629</sup> was born on 9 May 1960.

Edward A. Balik and Sharon K. Kuehner had the following children:

851

Rachel Balik<sup>2630</sup> was born about 1986.<sup>2631</sup>
ii Melissa Balik<sup>2632</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>2633</sup>
iii Kayla Balik<sup>2634</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>2635</sup>

852

600. **Cathy D. Kuehner** 2636–2637 was born on 10 Oct 1964.

**Greg L. Iverson**<sup>2638</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1954.

601. **Marty W. Kuehner**<sup>2639</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1966.

**DeAnn R. Unknown**<sup>2640</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>2641</sup>

602. Karin M. Kuehner 2642-2643 was born on 27 Jan 1969. Karin M. Kuehner and Douglas L. Butikofer were married on 18 Jun 1994 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2</sup>

**Douglas L. Butikofer** was born about 1967. 2647

Douglas L. Butikofer and Karin M. Kuehner had the following children:

i **Ben Butikofer**<sup>2648</sup> was born about 1996.<sup>2649</sup> ii **Dane Butikofer**<sup>2650</sup> was born about 1998.<sup>2651</sup> 853 854

603. **Kristie S. Kuehner**<sup>2652–2653</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1971. She was also known as Christie Kuehner.

**Mark A. Monroe** 2655-2656 was born in 1963.

Mark A. Monroe and Kristie S. Kuehner had the following child:

i **Jack Monroe**<sup>2658</sup> was born about 1994. <sup>2659</sup> 855

604. **Kevin J. Kuehner**<sup>2660–2661</sup> was born on 17 Jan 1976.

**Jennifer Unknown**<sup>2662</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>2663</sup>

607. **Karla Jean Balk**<sup>2584–2585</sup> was born on 19 May 1960. She died on 7 Apr 2008 at the age of 47 in Plainfield, Bremer, Iowa, United States. 2586 Karla Jean Balk and Thomas James Sloan were married on 11 Aug 1979.<sup>26</sup>

**Thomas James Sloan** 2581-2582,2665, son of James J. Sloan and Elaine Catherine Kuennen, was born on 1 Jun 1958.

Thomas James Sloan and Karla Jean Balk had the following children:

+843 i **Danielle Jean Sloan**, born 14 Aug 1984.

+844 ii Eric T. Sloan, born abt 1986.

Karla Jean Balk and Larry Niebes were married on 19 Feb 2005. 2666

Larry Niebes<sup>2667</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>2668</sup>

Karla Jean Balk and James Faber were married on 1 Jun 2000. 2669

**James Faber**<sup>2670</sup> was born about 1958.<sup>2671</sup> He died on 5 Jul 2001 at the age of 43.<sup>2672</sup>

608. Janet Balk 2673 was born on 22 Oct 1962. Janet Balk and Michael Schmitt were married on 22 Jun 1985. 263

Michael Schmitt<sup>2675–2676</sup>, son of Bernard H. Schmitt and Victoria Kuennen, was born on 22 Jul 1960.

Michael Schmitt and Janet Balk had the following children:

- i **Sarah Schmitt**<sup>2677</sup> was born on 22 May 1987. ii **Adam Schmitt**<sup>2678</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1990. 856
- 857
- iii Benjamin Joseph Schmitt<sup>2679–2680</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1993 in Waucoma, Fayette, 858 Iowa, United States.
- 609. **Kenneth Balk**<sup>2681–2682</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1966.

Amy Unknown<sup>2683</sup> was born about 1968.<sup>2684</sup>

610. **Gregory Dean Balk** $^{2685-2686}$  was born on 28 Feb 1973.

**Angela K. Senner**<sup>2687–2688</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>2689</sup>

611. Timothy Todd Kuehner $^{2690-2692}$  was born on 3 May 1967.

Angela Marie Patterson<sup>2693–2695</sup> was born on 19 Sep 1965.<sup>2696</sup>

612. Kimberly Kay Kuehner<sup>2697–2698</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Winona, Winona, Minnesota, United States. 205

**Marion Jay Hardeman**<sup>2700–2701</sup> was born in 1964.

613. **Kelly Sue Kuehner**<sup>2702</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1974.

Chris Frev<sup>2703</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>2704</sup>

618. **Jennifer Reissner**<sup>2705</sup> was born on 29 Aug 1981.

**Dustin Platte**<sup>2706</sup> was born on 4 May 1980.<sup>2707</sup>

633. **Kimberly Kaye Kuennen**<sup>2708–2711</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1977.<sup>2712–2713</sup>

**Eric Stevens** was born about 1975.

634. **Brady A. Kuennen**<sup>2714–2715</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1980.<sup>2716</sup> He died on 10 Feb 2016 at the age of 36 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, United States. Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy S. Van Sickle were married on 22 Aug 2005.<sup>2</sup>

Wendy S. Van Sickle 2718-2719, daughter of Jeff Van Sickle and Donna Rosemary Wurzer, was born on 30 Jan 1979.

Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy S. Van Sickle had the following children:

- i **Brooklyn Rose Kuennen**<sup>2720</sup> was born on 19 Aug 2007. ii **Kendall Marie Kuennen**<sup>2721</sup> was born on 2 Jun 2009. 859
- 860
- iii Blake Kuennen was born about 2011. 861
- 635. **Kara Sue Kuennen** <sup>2722–2723</sup> was born on 13 Sep 1983. <sup>2724</sup> Kara Sue Kuennen and Lee Michael Einck were married on 19 Jul 2014.

Lee Michael Einck 2725, son of Joseph Anton Einck and Julia Marie Triska, was born on 15 Feb 1984. He died on 25 Oct 2023 at the age of 39 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.

637. **Dana Jolene Holthaus**<sup>2726–2729</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1972.

**Daniel James Smith**<sup>2730</sup> was born about 1966.<sup>2731</sup>

639. Curtis Mark Gully<sup>2732</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1967.

**Lori Lynn Trotter**<sup>2733</sup> was born in Dec 1969.

640. **Jeffrey Richard Gully**<sup>2734</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1969.

**Michelle Hoelsher**<sup>2735</sup> was born in May 1971.

642. **Scott Anthony Mihm**<sup>2736</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1966.

Melissa Jo Unknown 2737 was born about 1968. 2738

643. Wendy Ann Mihm<sup>2739</sup> was born on 2 May 1968.

**Alvin C. Herold**<sup>2740</sup>, son of John Andrew Herold and Ann Kriener, was born on 29 Aug 1967.

644. **Julie Holthaus**<sup>2741</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>2742</sup>

Nick Rogers<sup>2743</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>2744</sup>

645. **Chad Holthaus** $^{2745}$  was born about 1977. $^{2746}$ 

**Emily Unknown**<sup>2747</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>2748</sup>

646. **Shanna Holthaus**<sup>2749</sup> was born about 1979.<sup>2750</sup>

**Rob Nunn**<sup>2751</sup> was born about 1977.<sup>2752</sup>

647. Renae Holthaus<sup>2753</sup> was born about 1981.<sup>2754</sup>

**Ryan Dahl**<sup>2755</sup> was born about 1979. <sup>2756</sup>

653. **Steven G. Kuennen**<sup>2757–2758</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1965.

**Deborah A. Dumont**<sup>2759–2760</sup> was born about 1967. <sup>2761</sup> She was also known as Debora Belko. <sup>2762</sup>

Steven G. Kuennen and Deborah A. Dumont had the following children:

i **Christopher Kuennen**<sup>2763</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1994. ii **Chase Kuennen** was born on 7 Jan 1997. 862

863

654. **Nancy Kuennen** 2765 was born on 4 Jan 1966. Nancy Kuennen and Curtis Pederson were married on 31 Dec 1988.

**Curtis Pederson**<sup>2767</sup> was born about 1964.<sup>2768</sup>

Curtis Pederson and Nancy Kuennen had the following children:

i Carla Pederson<sup>2769</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1994.

865 ii **Andrew Dean Pederson** was born on 22 Dec 1997. 2772

655. **Brenda Kuennen**<sup>2773</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1967.

Charles Aloisio 2774 was born on 27 Mar 1968. He was also known as Charles Aloisio III. 2775

Charles Aloisio and Brenda Kuennen had the following children:

i Zachary Aloisio<sup>2776–2777</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1988.
 ii Cameron Aloisio<sup>2778</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1992.

Brenda Kuennen and Michael Bedenk were married on 8 May 1998. 2779

Michael Bedenk<sup>2780</sup> was born about 1965.<sup>2781</sup>

Michael Bedenk and Brenda Kuennen had the following child:

i **Sean Michael Bedenk**<sup>2782</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1999.

656. **Timothy Scott Kuennen**<sup>2783–2784</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1972. Timothy Scott Kuennen and Julie Ann Bruska were married on 6 Jul 1996.

Julie Ann Bruska<sup>2786–2788</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>2789</sup>

Timothy Scott Kuennen and Julie Ann Bruska had the following child:

i **Lily Beth Kuennen** was born on 7 Mar 2007.

663. **Chad Allen Wurzer**<sup>2791–2792</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1976 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. Chad Allen Wurzer and Suzanne Marie Einck were married on 16 Oct 1999 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

**Suzanne Marie Einck**<sup>2795</sup> was born on 5 Oct 1977.

Chad Allen Wurzer and Suzanne Marie Einck had the following child:

i **Connor Allan Wurzer** was born on 31 Jan 2007.

665. **Kim Van Sickle** was born about 1980.

Eric C. Kuehner 2797-2799, son of Lauren Florian Kuehner and Linda Lee E. Baumler, was born on 28

Jan 1980.<sup>2800</sup>

666. **Wendy S. Van Sickle**<sup>2719,2801</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1979. Wendy S. Van Sickle and Brady A. Kuennen were married on 22 Aug 2005.

**Brady A. Kuennen**<sup>2715,2802</sup>, son of Ronald Dean Kuennen and Susan Frances Schmitt, was born on 5 Jan 1980.<sup>2716</sup> He died on 10 Feb 2016 at the age of 36 in Rockland, Ontonagon, Michigan, United States.

Brady A. Kuennen and Wendy S. Van Sickle had the following children:

i **Brooklyn Rose Kuennen**, born 19 Aug 2007.

ii **Kendall Marie Kuennen**, born 2 Jun 2009.

861 iii **Blake Kuennen**, born abt 2011.

673. **Jeffrey Allen Steinlage**<sup>2803</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1976. Jeffrey Allen Steinlage and Melinda Ann Hall were married on 25 Nov 2000. <sup>2804</sup>

Melinda Ann Hall<sup>2805</sup>, daughter of Joel Hall and Diane Unknown, was born about 1978.<sup>2806</sup>

674. **Andrew Joseph Steinlage**<sup>2807</sup> was born in 1981 in Kansas, United States. Andrew Joseph Steinlage and Sarah Emily Goff were married on 21 Oct 2006.

Sarah Emily Goff<sup>2809</sup> was born about 1983.<sup>2810</sup>

675. **Daniel Steven Kuboushek**<sup>2811</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1980. Daniel Steven Kuboushek and Staci Lyn Wurzer were married on 16 Apr 2005 in Lawler, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.<sup>2812</sup>

Staci Lyn Wurzer<sup>2813</sup>, daughter of Duane J. Wurzer and Jo Ann Mayo, was born on 22 Nov 1980.

690. **Lyle Robert Hosting**  $^{2814}$  was born on 3 Jan 1963. Lyle Robert Hosting and Jane Ann Lechtenberg were married on 8 Sep 1990.  $^{2815}$ 

**Jane Ann Lechtenberg**<sup>2816</sup>, daughter of Norbert Bernard Lechtenberg and Flavia Eleanor Boyer, was born on 6 Dec 1961.

**Bev Unknown** was born about 1965.

691. **Alan Hosting** was born about 1965.

Mary Unknown was born about 1967.

693. Julie Hosting was born about 1969.

**Dean Phipps** was born about 1967.

697. **Keri Sue Wurzer**<sup>2817</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>2818</sup> Keri Sue Wurzer and Unknown Wirtz were married.

Unknown Wirtz was born about 1965.

698. **Kris Kay Wurzer**<sup>2819</sup> was born about 1969. Kris Kay Wurzer and Mike Van Sickle were married.

Mike Van Sickle was born about 1967.

702. **Steven Bodensteiner**<sup>2821</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, United States.

**Tiffany Wolfe**<sup>2823</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1968.

703. **Sheryl Bodensteiner**<sup>2824</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1969 in Seattle, King, Washington, United States. She had a DNA test performed.

Michael J. Batt<sup>2826</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>2827</sup>

713. **Sam Iverson**<sup>2828</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>2829</sup>

**Risa Unknown**<sup>2830</sup> was born about 1975.<sup>2831</sup>

727. **Daniel Paul Dietzenbach**<sup>2832</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1970.

Michelle Eileen Rupp<sup>2833</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1974.

Daniel Paul Dietzenbach and Michelle Eileen Rupp had the following child:

i **Ryan Daniel Dietzenbach**<sup>2834</sup> was born on 25 Feb 1998.

728. **Lori Ann Dietzenbach**<sup>2835</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1973. Lori Ann Dietzenbach and Benjamin Wilbora were married on 30 Jun 2001 in St. Lucas, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2836</sup>

**Benjamin Wilbora**<sup>2837</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>2838</sup>

729. **Jodi Marie Dietzenbach**<sup>2839</sup> was born on 3 Jun 1977.

**Jesse Michael Wenthold**<sup>2840</sup>, son of James Felix Wenthold and Mary Jane Zweibohmer, was born on 28 Jan 1975.

Jesse Michael Wenthold and Jodi Marie Dietzenbach had the following child:

i **Dawson James Wenthold** was born in 2004.

739. **Sherann Holthaus**<sup>2842</sup> was born on 16 May 1966. She was also known as Cheryl Holthaus. Sherann Holthaus and Duane Marvin Kleve were married on 21 Jun 1986.

**Duane Marvin Kleve**<sup>2844</sup>, son of Marvin John Kleve and Alvera Linda Tillman, was born on 27 Jul 1965.

741. **Steven J. Holthaus**<sup>2845</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1968.

**Molly Nelson**<sup>2846</sup> was born in 1974.

Steven J. Holthaus and Molly Nelson had the following child:

873 i **Anna Grace Holthaus**<sup>2847</sup> was born about 1997.<sup>2848</sup>

742. **Sandra Kay Holthaus**<sup>2849</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1973.

Christopher Clark<sup>2850</sup> was born about 1971.<sup>2851</sup>

Christopher Clark and Sandra Kay Holthaus had the following child:

874 i **Emily Elizabeth Clark**<sup>2852</sup> was born about 1996. <sup>2853</sup>

743. **Kris Ann Holthaus**  $^{2854}$  was born on 13 Feb 1975. Kris Ann Holthaus and Timothy Jerome Thuente were married on 22 Sep 2001.

**Timothy Jerome Thuente**<sup>2856</sup>, son of Vernon Lambert Thuente and Sandra Susan Einck, was born on 17 Apr 1972 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.<sup>2857</sup>

Timothy Jerome Thuente and Kris Ann Holthaus had the following children:

i **Lindsey Ann Thuente** was born on 4 Jun 2004. ii **Hailey Jo Thuente** was born on 1 Jun 2006.

744. **Karla J. Holthaus**<sup>2860</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1975.

**Brian D. Baumler**<sup>2861–2862</sup>, son of William J. Baumler and Shirley Miller, was born on 7 May 1971 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Brian D. Baumler and Karla J. Holthaus had the following children:

i **Logan Joseph Baumler**<sup>2863</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>2864</sup> ii **Jordan William Baumler** was born about 1996.<sup>2866</sup>

746. **Ryan Michael Holthaus**<sup>2867</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1974.

Lori Wagner<sup>2868</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>2869</sup>

748. **Shannon L. Davison**<sup>2870</sup> was born in 1965.

**Kartina Bradshaw**<sup>2871</sup> was born about 1967.<sup>2872</sup>

Shannon L. Davison and Kartina Bradshaw had the following child:

i **Brandon Davison**<sup>2873</sup> was born about 1987.<sup>2874</sup>

**Jennifer Rich**<sup>2875</sup> was born about 1967. <sup>2876</sup>

Shannon L. Davison and Jennifer Rich had the following child:

i **Zachary Davison**<sup>2877</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>2878</sup>

749. **Travis L. Davison**<sup>2879</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1971.

**Katrina Diane Smith**<sup>2880</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>2881</sup>

Travis L. Davison and Katrina Diane Smith had the following child:

i **Nicholas Davison**<sup>2882</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>2883</sup>

Nichole Wilson<sup>2884</sup> was born about 1973.<sup>2885</sup>

Travis L. Davison and Nichole Wilson had the following children:

i **Mariah Davison**<sup>2886</sup> was born about 1995.<sup>2887</sup>

883 ii **Noah Davison** was born about 1997.

751. **Chad Allen Keune**<sup>2888</sup> was born on 7 May 1972 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States.

**Leslie Unknown** was born about 1974.

Chad Allen Keune and Leslie Unknown had the following child:

i Ella Catherine Keune<sup>2889</sup> was born on 3 Nov 2007. 884

752. **Chalise Nicole Keune**<sup>2890</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1975 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, United States. Chalise Nicole Keune and Gregory John Reininga were married on 30 Sep 2000.

**Gregory John Reininga**<sup>2892</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1972.

Gregory John Reininga and Chalise Nicole Keune had the following children:

```
    i Jackson Gregory Reininga<sup>2893</sup> was born on 20 Jun 2002.
    ii Maegan Caroline Reininga<sup>2894</sup> was born on 21 Sep 2003.

885
```

- 886
- 887
- iii **Abigail Lillie Reininga** was born on 28 Feb 2006. iv **Emersen Nicole Reininga** was born on 12 Oct 2008. 888

756. **Shannon Jolene Guidice**<sup>2897</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1980 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States. Shannon Jolene Guidice and Ward Michael Peterson were married on 22 Jun 2008.

Ward Michael Peterson son of James Peterson and Emma Engel, was born on 7 Mar 1982.

757. Crystal Jean Guidice was born on 29 Jun 1982 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming, United States. 2902 Crystal Jean Guidice and Troy Brian Conyers were married on 26 Mar 2011.

**Troy Brian Convers**<sup>2904</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1978.

758. **Kurtis Charles Guidice**<sup>2905</sup> was born on 18 Jan 1984.<sup>2906</sup> Kurtis Charles Guidice and Kira Lynn Meadows were married on 24 Mar 2012.

**Kira Lynn Meadows**<sup>2908</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1986.

Kurtis Charles Guidice and Kira Lynn Meadows had the following child:

i **Kaydence Lynn Guidice**<sup>2909</sup> was born on 3 Jan 2013. 889

759. **Kristi Sue Timp**<sup>2910</sup> was born on 17 Sep 1973 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Kristi Sue Timp and Daren Lane Holien were married on 22 Jul 2000.

**Daren Lane Holien** <sup>2912</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1969.

Daren Lane Holien and Kristi Sue Timp had the following children:

**Nickolas Lane Holien**<sup>2914</sup> was born on 21 Nov 2003. ii **Keira Layne Holien**<sup>2915</sup> was born on 26 Mar 2007.

891

762. **Brandon Harvey Timp**<sup>2916–2917</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1983.<sup>2918</sup> He was also known as Brenden Harvey Timp.<sup>29</sup>

Miranda Quandahl<sup>2920</sup> was born about 1985.<sup>2921</sup>

Brandon Harvey Timp and Miranda Quandahl had the following children:

 i Ethin Harvey Timp<sup>2922</sup> was born on 20 Feb 2010.
 ii Noah Alan Timp<sup>2923</sup> was born on 20 Jul 2011. 893

763. **Jeremy Joseph Timp**<sup>2924</sup> was born on 27 May 1976 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Jeremy Joseph Timp and Denise Larson were married on 8 Jun 2002.

**Denise Larson**<sup>2926</sup> was born on 27 Nov 1978.

Jeremy Joseph Timp and Denise Larson had the following children:

 i Emily Mae Timp<sup>2927</sup> was born on 8 Mar 2006.
 ii Toryn Daniell Timp<sup>2928</sup> was born on 1 Dec 2008.
 iii Skylar Renee Timp<sup>2929</sup> was born on 19 Sep 2012. 894 895 896

Melissa A. Cole<sup>2930</sup> was born about 1978.<sup>2931</sup>

Jeremy Joseph Timp and Melissa A. Cole had the following child:

i **Logan Joseph Timp**<sup>2932</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1995. 897

764. **Brett Donald Timp**<sup>2933</sup> was born on 22 May 1980 in Calmar, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Brett Donald Timp and Robin Lee Steffen were married on 30 Apr 2005.

**Robin Lee Steffen**<sup>2935</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1981.

Brett Donald Timp and Robin Lee Steffen had the following children:

i **Hope Aubrey Timp**<sup>2936</sup> was born on 6 Jun 2006. She died on 6 Jun 2006 at the age 898 of 0. ii **Kelsey Lee Timp**<sup>2937</sup> was born on 7 Aug 2007. 899 iii **Jayden Arlene Timp** was born on 18 Jan 2009. iv **Sawyer Donald Timp** was born on 16 Sep 2010. v **Riley Geneva Timp** was born on 7 Jul 2012. 900 901 902

765. **Tara Lynn Timp**<sup>2941</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1981 in Castalia, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Tara Lynn Timp and Joel Dean Monroe were married on 17 Sep 2005.<sup>2942</sup>

**Joel Dean Monroe**<sup>2943</sup>, son of Dean Lee Monroe and Becky Kramme, was born on 11 Aug 1976.

Joel Dean Monroe and Tara Lynn Timp had the following child:

903 i **Ashton Joseph Monroe**<sup>2944</sup> was born on 5 Mar 2009.

768. **Heidi May Einck**<sup>2945</sup> was born on 25 May 1981 in West Union, Fayette, Iowa, United States.<sup>2946–2947</sup>

**Spencer Goettsch**<sup>2948–2949</sup>, son of Gordon Goettfch and Deb Unknown, was born on 7 Dec 1978.

Spencer Goettsch and Heidi May Einck had the following child:

904 i **Grady Gordon Goettsch**<sup>2950</sup> was born on 2 Mar 2013.

790. **Samantha Oyloe** <sup>2951–2953</sup> was born about 1972 in Hardin, Kentucky, United States. <sup>2954–2956</sup>

**John Swink**<sup>2957</sup> was born about 1969.<sup>2958</sup>

John Swink and Samantha Oyloe had the following child:

905 i **Justin Swink**<sup>2959</sup> was born about 1991.<sup>2960</sup>

791. **Carrie Oyloe**<sup>2961</sup> was born about 1974.<sup>2962</sup>

**Unknown Pancratz**<sup>2963</sup> was born about 1972.<sup>2964</sup>

Unknown Pancratz and Carrie Oyloe had the following children:

906 i **Joseph Pancratz**<sup>2965</sup> was born about 1992.<sup>2966</sup> 907 ii **Kayla Pancratz**<sup>2967</sup> was born about 1994.<sup>2968</sup>

793. **Cory Allen Huinker**<sup>2969–2972</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1974 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Cory Allen Huinker and Michele Renae Johnson were married on 11 Oct 2003 in Postville, Allamakee, Iowa, United States.

Michele Renae Johnson<sup>2977–2978</sup> was born on 18 Mar 1976.<sup>2979</sup>

Cory Allen Huinker and Michele Renae Johnson had the following child:

908 i **Cody Allen Huinker**<sup>2980</sup> was born on 14 Jun 2005.

794. Lisa Marie Huinker was born on 18 Nov 1980 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States. Lisa Marie Huinker and Hammad Ablasi were married on 17 Jun 2005.

Hammad Ablasi<sup>2984</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1982.

**Devin Kelly** was born about 1978.

Devin Kelly and Lisa Marie Huinker had the following child:

909 i **Tristan Kelly** was born about 2000.

795. **Angela Jo McEnaney**<sup>2985–2986</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1986.<sup>2987</sup> Angela Jo McEnaney and Justin Kenneth Einck were married on 6 Jun 2009.

**Justin Kenneth Einck** <sup>2989–2990</sup>, son of Kenneth Leander Einck and Susan Marie Gehling, was born on 19 Oct 1985. 299

Justin Kenneth Einck and Angela Jo McEnaney had the following children:

- i **Cameron Thomas Einck**<sup>2992</sup> was born on 23 Jul 2010. ii **Colton Kenneth Einck**<sup>2993</sup> was born on 2 Jun 2013. 910
- 911
- iii **Sutton Einck** was born about 2015. 912
- 797. **Jacey Lynn Huinker**<sup>2994</sup> was born on 30 May 1997.

Drew Guebert was born about 1995.

814. **Kolina Ashley Imoehl**<sup>2995</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1992. Kolina Ashley Imoehl and Samuel Witt were married on 24 May 2013.

Samuel Witt<sup>2997</sup> was born about 1990.<sup>2998</sup>

## **Eleventh Generation**

833. **Karen Elizabeth Croatt**<sup>2999</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1974.

**Dana Ardwin Reicks**<sup>3000–3002</sup>, son of Ardwin Joseph Reicks and Edna Florence Blong, was born on 9 Mar 1972 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States. He died on 18 Sep 2008 at the age of 36 in Jerico, Chickasaw, Iowa, United States.3

839. **Jenny Lynn Schmitt** 3007 was born on 14 Jan 1978. Jenny Lynn Schmitt and Philip William O'Brien were married on 28 Aug 2004 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, United States.

Philip William O'Brien<sup>3009</sup> was born about 1976.<sup>3010</sup>

840. **Kristin Renee Schmitt** was born on 24 May 1982. Kristin Renee Schmitt and Carlos Sanchez Caro were married on 11 Dec 2004 in Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa, United States.

Carlos Sanchez Caro<sup>3013</sup> was born about 1980 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.<sup>3014</sup>

843. **Danielle Jean Sloan**<sup>3015</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1984.

**Matt Fox** 3016 was born about 1982. 3017

844. **Eric T. Sloan**<sup>3018–3019</sup> was born about 1986.

Holly Denner<sup>3020</sup> was born about 1988.<sup>3021</sup>

## Preparer:

Bruce Kuennen Alexandria, Virginia, United States bruce.kuennen@gmail.com

1. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

- 2. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt (Name: 2008;).
- 3. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 4. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 5. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 6. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 7. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 8. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 9. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 10. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 11. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 12. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family (Name: Updated 9 20 2012;).
- 13. Ancestry.com, Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-2015.
- 14. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 15. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 16. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 17. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 18. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 19. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 20. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 21. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 22. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 23. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 24. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 25. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 26. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 27. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 28. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 29. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 30. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 31. Ibid.
- 32. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 33. Ibid.
- 34. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 35. Ibid.
- 36. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 37. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 38. Ibid.
- 39. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 40. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 41. Ancestry.com.
- 42. Bob Arens, Luxembourg-American Families Genealogy Pages (Name: Updated May 2013;).
- 43. Ancestry.com.
- 44. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 45. Ancestry.com.
- 46. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 47. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 48. Ancestry.com.
- 49. Ibid.
- 50. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 51. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 52. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 53. Ahnentafel Report for Dexter Karrels.
- 54. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 55. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 56. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 57. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 58. Ahnentafel Report for Dexter Karrels.
- 59. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.

- 60. Ibid.
- 61. Ibid.
- 62. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
  - 63. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 64. Bob Arens, Luxembourg-American Families Genealogy Pages.
  - 65. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 66. Ibid.
  - 67. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 68. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 69. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 70. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 71. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 72. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 73. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 74. Ibid.
  - 75. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 76. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 77. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 78. Ibid.
  - 79. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 80. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 81. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 82. Ibid.
  - 83. Ibid.
  - 84. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 85. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 86. Ancestry.com.
  - 87. Ibid.
  - 88. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 89. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 90. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 91. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 92. Ibid.
- 93. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 94. Ancestry.com.
- 95. Bob Arens, Luxembourg-American Families Genealogy Pages.
- 96. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 97. Bob Arens, Luxembourg-American Families Genealogy Pages.
- 98. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 99. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 100. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 101. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 102. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 103. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 104. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 106. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 107. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 108. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 109. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 110. Ibid.
- 111. Ibid.
- 112. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 113. Ahnentafel Report for Dexter Karrels.
- 114. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 115. Ibid.
- 116. Ibid.
- 117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
- 118. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.

- 119. Ibid.
- 120. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of John Henry Kramer.
- 122. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 123. Correspondence from Jean Luzot.
- 124. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 125. Ibid.
- 126. Ibid.
- 127. Ibid.
- 128. Ibid.
- 129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 130. Ibid.
- 131. Ibid.
- 132. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 133. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 134. Ibid.
- 135. Ibid.
- 136. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 137. Ibid.
- 138. Ibid.
- 139. Ibid.
- 140. Ibid.
- 141. Ibid.
- 142. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Harman Limke.
- 143. Ibid.
- 144. Ibid.
- 145. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 146. Ibid.
- 147. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 148. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.

- 149. Ibid.
- 150. Ibid.
- 151. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 152. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 153. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 154. Ibid.
- 155. Ibid.
- 156. Ibid.
- 157. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 158. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 159. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 160. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 161. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 162. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 163. Ibid.
- 164. Ibid.
- 165. Ibid.
- 166. Ibid.
- 167. Ibid.
- 168. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 169. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 170. Ibid.
- 171. Ibid.
- 172. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 173. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 174. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 175. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 176. Ibid.
- 177. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 178. Ahnentafel Report for Dexter Karrels.

- 179. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 180. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 181. Ibid.
- 182. Ibid.
- 183. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 185. Ibid.
- 186. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 187. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 188. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 189. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 190. Ibid.
- 191. Ibid.
- 192. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 193. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 194. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 195. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 196. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 197. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 198. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 199. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 200. Ibid.
- 201. OneWorldTree.
- 202. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 203. OneWorldTree.
- 204. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 205. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Elizabeth Lehrmann.
- 206. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 207. 1880 U.S. Federal Census.
- 208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Elizabeth Lehrmann.

- 209. Elizabeth Schmitt, Correspondence from Elizabeth Schmitt.
- 210. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 211. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 212. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 213. Ibid.
- 214. Ibid.
- 215. Ibid.
- 216. Ibid.
- 217. Ahnentafel Report for Dexter Karrels.
- 218. Ibid.
- 219. Ibid.
- 220. Ibid.
- 221. Ibid.
- 222. Ibid.
- 223. Ibid.
- 224. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 225. Ibid.
- 226. Ibid.
- 227. Ibid.
- 228. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 229. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 230. Ibid.
- 231. Ibid.
- 232. Ibid.
- 233. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 234. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 235. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 236. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 237. Ibid.
- 238. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.

- 239. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 240. Ibid.
- 241. Ibid.
- 242. Ibid.
- 243. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 244. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 245. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 246. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 247. Ibid.
- 248. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 249. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 250. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 251. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 252. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 253. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 254. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 255. Ibid.
- 256. Ibid.
- 257. Ibid.
- 258. Ibid.
- 259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 260. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 261. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 262. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 263. Ibid.
- 264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 265. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 266. Ibid.
- 267. Ibid.
- 268. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.

- 269. Ibid.
- 270. Ibid.
- 271. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 272. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 273. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 274. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 275. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 276. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 277. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 279. Ibid.
- 280. Ibid.
- 281. Ibid.
- 282. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 283. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 284. Ibid.
- 285. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 286. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 287. Ibid.
- 288. Ibid.
- 289. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 291. Ibid.
- 292. Ibid.
- 293. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 294. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 295. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 296. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 297. Ibid.
- 298. Ibid.

- 299. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 300. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 301. Ibid.
- 302. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 303. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 304. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 305. Ibid.
- 306. Ibid.
- 307. Ibid.
- 308. Ibid.
- 309. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 310. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 311. Ibid.
- 312. Ibid.
- 313. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 314. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 315. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 316. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 317. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 318. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 319. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 320. Ibid.
- 321. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 322. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 323. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 324. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 325. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 326. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 327. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 328. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.

- 329. Ibid.
- 330. Ibid.
- 331. Ibid.
- 332. Ibid.
- 333. Ibid.
- 334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 335. Ibid.
- 336. Ibid.
- 337. Ibid.
- 338. Ibid.
- 339. Ibid.
- 340. Ibid.
- 341. Ibid.
- 342. Ibid.
- 343. Ibid.
- 344. Ibid.
- 345. Ibid.
- 346. Ibid.
- 347. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 348. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 349. Ibid.
- 350. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 352. Ibid.
- 353. Ibid.
- 354. Ibid.
- 355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 356. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 357. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 012;).

- 358. Ibid.
- 359. Ibid.
- 360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 361. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 362. Ibid.
- 363. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 364. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 366. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 367. Ibid.
- 368. Ibid.
- 369. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 370. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 371. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 373. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 374. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 375. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 376. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 377. Ibid.
- 378. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 380. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 381. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 382. Ibid.
- 383. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 384. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 386. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 387. Ibid.

- 388. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 390. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 391. Ibid.
- 392. Ibid.
- 393. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 394. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 395. Ibid.
- 396. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 397. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 398. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 400. Ibid.
- 401. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 402. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 403. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 404. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 405. Ibid.
- 406. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 407. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 408. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 409. Ibid.
- 410. Ibid.
- 411. Ibid.
- 412. Ibid.
- 413. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 414. Iowa, County Marriages, 1838-1934.
- 415. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
- 416. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 417. Ancestry.com.

- 418. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
- 419. Ancestry Family Trees (Name: Online publication Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original dat a: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.;), Ancestry Family Tree.
  - 420. Iowa State Census, 1895.
  - 421. 1900 U.S. Census.
  - 422. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
  - 423. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 424. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
  - 425. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 426. OneWorldTree.
  - 427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 428. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 429. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
  - 431. Ibid.
  - 432. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 433. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
  - 434. Ibid.
  - 435. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 436. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 437. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
  - 439. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
  - 440. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 441. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
  - 442. John and Mary Balk Family Photograph.
  - 443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
  - 444. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
  - 445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.

- 447. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 448. Ibid.
- 449. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 450. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 014;).
  - 451. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 452. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
  - 453. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937.
  - 454. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 455. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 456. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 457. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
  - 458. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 459. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 460. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 461. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 462. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
  - 463. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 464. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 465. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 466. Ibid.
  - 467. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 468. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 469. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 470. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 471. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
  - 472. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 473. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
  - 474. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
  - 475. Ibid.

- 476. Ibid.
- 477. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 478. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 479. Vaclav Frana Family Tree.
- 480. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 481. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 482. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 483. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 484. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 485. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 486. Hourglass Tree of Martin Frana.
- 487. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 488. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
- 489. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
  - 490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 491. United States Social Security Death Index.
- 492. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker (Name: 1982;), 198.
  - 493. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 494. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
- 495. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
  - 496. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 497. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 498. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
- 499. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Number: 480-46-1919; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1956.
  - 500. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).

501. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

- 502. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1643086.
- 503. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 504. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
  - 505. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 506. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
- 507. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
- 508. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;), Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.
  - 509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 510. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
- 511. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 480-46-1919; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1956.
  - 512. Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
- 513. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 514. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Fayette; Roll: 1643086.
- 515. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Year: 1900; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 432; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0065; FHL microfilm: 1240432.
- 516. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
  - 517. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 518. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 519. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

520. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 624.

- 521. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002.
- 522. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 523. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 524. Ibid.
- 525. Ibid.
- 526. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 527. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 528. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 530. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 531. Ibid.
- 532. Ibid.
- 533. Ibid.
- 534. Ibid.
- 535. Ibid.
- 536. Ibid.
- 537. Ibid.
- 538. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 539. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 540. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 541. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 542. Ibid.
- 543. Ibid.
- 544. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 545. Ibid.
- 546. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 547. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 548. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.

- 549. Ibid.
- 550. Ibid.
- 551. Ibid.
- 552. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 553. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 554. Ibid.
- 555. Ibid.
- 556. Ibid.
- 557. Ibid.
- 558. Ibid.
- 559. Ibid.
- 560. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 561. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 562. Ibid.
- 563. Ibid.
- 564. Ibid.
- 565. Ibid.
- 566. Ibid.
- 567. Ibid.
- 568. Ibid.
- 569. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 570. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 571. Ibid.
- 572. Ibid.
- 573. Ibid.
- 574. Ibid.
- 575. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 576. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 577. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 578. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.

- 579. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 580. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 581. Ibid.
- 582. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 583. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 584. Ibid.
- 585. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 586. Ibid.
- 587. Ibid.
- 588. Ibid.
- 589. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 590. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 591. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 592. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 593. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 594. Anne Arendt, Correspondence from Anne Arendt.
- 595. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 596. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 597. Ibid.
- 598. Ibid.
- 599. Ibid.
- 600. Ibid.
- 601. Ibid.
- 602. Ibid.
- 603. Ibid.
- 604. Ibid.
- 605. Ibid.
- 606. Ibid.
- 607. Ibid.
- 608. Ibid.

- 609. Ibid.
- 610. Ibid.
- 611. Ibid.
- 612. Ibid.
- 613. Ibid.
- 614. Ibid.
- 615. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 617. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 619. Ibid.
- 620. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 621. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 622. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 623. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 624. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 625. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 626. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 627. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 628. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 629. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 630. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 015;).
  - 631. 1940 U. S. Census.
  - 632. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 633. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 200 2;), Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 730.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
  - 634. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 635. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 730.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.

636. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.

- 637. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 638. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 639. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 640. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 641. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 642. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 643. Decorah News Online.
- 644. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Lusson.
- 645. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 646. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 647. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Lusson.
- 648. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 649. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Lusson.
- 650. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 651. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 652. Ibid.
- 653. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 654. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 655. Ibid.
- 656. Ibid.
- 657. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 658. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 659. Ibid.
- 660. Ibid.
- 661. Ibid.
- 662. Ibid.
- 663. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 664. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 665. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 666. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 667. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 668. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 669. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 670. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 671. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 672. Ibid.
- 673. Ibid.
- 674. Ibid.
- 675. Ibid.
- 676. Ibid.
- 677. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 678. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 679. Ibid.
- 680. Ibid.
- 681. Ibid.
- 682. Ibid.
- 683. Ibid.
- 684. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob Nepper.
- 686. Ibid.
- 687. Ibid.
- 688. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 689. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 690. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 691. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 692. Ibid.
- 693. Ibid.
- 694. Ibid.
- 695. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 696. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 697. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 698. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 699. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 700. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 701. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 702. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 703. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 704. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 705. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 706. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 707. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 708. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 709. Ibid.
- 710. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 711. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 712. Ibid.
- 713. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 714. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 716. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 717. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 718. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 720. Ibid.
- 721. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 722. Ibid.
- 723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 724. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 725. Ibid.

- 726. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 727. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 728. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 729. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 730. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 731. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 733. Janine M. Allbritton, John Lohmann and Florine Stangl Family of Iowa, The (Name: Updated June 16, 2004;).
  - 734. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 736. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 737. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 738. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 740. Ibid.
  - 741. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 742. Ibid.
  - 743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 744. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 745. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 746. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 748. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 749. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 750. Ibid.
  - 751. Ibid.
  - 752. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 753. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 754. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.

- 755. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 756. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 758. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 759. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 760. Ibid.
- 761. Ibid.
- 762. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 763. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 764. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 765. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 767. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 769. Ibid.
- 770. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 771. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 772. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 773. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 774. Ibid.
- 775. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 776. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 777. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 778. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 779. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 780. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 781. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 782. Ibid.
- 783. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 784. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.

- 785. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 786. Ibid.
- 787. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 788. Ibid.
- 789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 790. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 791. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 792. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 793. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 794. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 795. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 796. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 797. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 798. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 799. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 800. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 801. Ancestry.com, U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 201 1;), Publication Place: Superior, Nebraska, USA; Web edition: http://obit.wmsfh.com/obitdisplay.html?id=1007523&listing=All.
  - 802. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 803. Ancestry.com, U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015, Publication Place: Superior, Nebraska, USA; Web edition:
- http://obit.wmsfh.com/obitdisplay.html?id=1007523&listing=All.
  - 804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 805. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 806. Ancestry.com, U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2015, Publication Place: Superior, Nebraska, USA; Web edition:
- http://obit.wmsfh.com/obitdisplay.html?id=1007523&listing=All.
  - 807. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 808. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 809. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 810. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;

Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 012;), Year: 1940; Census Place: Oakland, Boone, Nebraska; Roll: T627\_2236; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 6-16.

- 811. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 812. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 813. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Oakland, Boone, Nebraska; Roll: T627\_2236; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 6-16.
  - 814. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 815. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 010;).
  - 816. Ibid.
  - 817. Ibid.
  - 818. Ibid.
  - 819. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 820. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 821. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 822. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 823. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 824. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 825. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 827. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 828. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 829. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 830. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 831. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 832. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 833. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 834. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 835. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 836. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
  - 837. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 838. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 839. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 840. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 841. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 842. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 843. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 845. Ibid.
- 846. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 847. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 848. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 849. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 850. Ibid.
- 851. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 852. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 853. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 854. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 855. Ibid.
- 856. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 857. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 858. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 859. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 010;).
  - 860. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 861. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 862. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 863. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
  - 864. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 865. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
  - 866. Ibid.

- 867. Ibid.
- 868. Ibid.
- 869. Ibid.
- 870. Jack Dike, Correspondence from Jack Dike.
- 871. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 872. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 873. Ibid.
- 874. Ibid.
- 875. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 876. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 877. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 878. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 879. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 880. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 881. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 882. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 883. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 884. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 886. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 887. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 888. Ibid.
- 889. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 890. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 891. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 893. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 894. Ibid.
- 895. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 896. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.

- 897. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 898. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 899. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 900. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 901. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 902. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 903. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 904. Ibid.
- 905. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 906. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 907. Jerome A. Reicks, Descendants of Wittib Reicks.
- 908. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 909. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 910. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 912. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 913. OneWorldTree.
- 914. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 915. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 917. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 918. Ibid.
- 919. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 920. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 921. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 922. OneWorldTree.
- 923. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 925. OneWorldTree.
- 926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

- 927. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The (Name: March 2008;).
- 928. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 929. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 930. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 932. Ibid.
- 933. OneWorldTree.
- 934. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
- 935. OneWorldTree.
- 936. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The (Name: 1979;).
- 937. OneWorldTree.
- 938. United States Social Security Death Index.
- 939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 940. Ibid.
- 941. Ibid.
- 942. OneWorldTree.
- 943. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 944. OneWorldTree.
- 945. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 946. Sister Rose Catherine (Mary) Kuehner, Collected Papers of Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner.
- 947. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 948. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 950. OneWorldTree.
- 951. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 952. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 953. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 954. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 955. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
- 956. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.

- 957. New Hampton Tribune Online.
- 958. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 959. New Hampton Tribune Online.
- 960. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 961. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
  - 962. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 963. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 964. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
  - 965. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
  - 966. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 967. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 968. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Year: 1910; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T624\_402; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0075; FHL microfilm: 1374415.
  - 969. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 970. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 971. New Hampton Tribune Online.
  - 972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 973. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families (Name: 1982;).
  - 974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
  - 975. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 976. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 977. Quad Cities Times.
  - 978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 979. OneWorldTree.
  - 980. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 981. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 982. Family Data Collection Individual Records.

- 983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 984. Ibid.
- 985. OneWorldTree.
- 986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 987. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627 1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
  - 988. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 989. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
  - 990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 991. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627 1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
  - 992. OneWorldTree.
  - 993. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 994. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 995. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 996. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
  - 997. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 998. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 999. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
  - 1000. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1001. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1002. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 1003. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1004. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
  - 1005. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1006. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 720.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
  - 1007. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Stapleton,

- Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1147; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 19-18.
- 1008. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1009. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1010. Ancestry.com, Web: Obituary Daily Times Index, 1995-Current.
- 1011. U.S. Social Security Death Index.
- 1012. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1013. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1014. OneWorldTree.
- 1015. Ibid.
- 1016. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1018. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1019. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1020. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1021. Ibid.
- 1022. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1023. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1024. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1025. OneWorldTree.
- 1026. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1027. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sumner, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 1003.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
  - 1028. OneWorldTree.
  - 1029. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1030. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1031. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sumner, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0030; Image: 1003.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
  - 1032. Bruce Kuennen, Tombstone Pictures Taken by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1033. U.S. Social Security Death Index.

- 1034. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 1035. Interment.net.
- 1036. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1037. Veromi.
- 1038. Genealogy.com.
- 1039. Veromi.
- 1040. Genealogy.com.
- 1041. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1042. Genealogy.com.
- 1043. Veromi.
- 1044. Genealogy.com.
- 1045. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1046. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1047. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 1048. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1049. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 1050. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1051. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1052. Ibid.
- 1053. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1054. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1055. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1056. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1057. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1058. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1059. Ibid.
- 1060. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
- 1061. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1062. Ibid.
- 1063. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.

- 1064. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1065. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
- 1066, 1940 U. S. Census,
- 1067. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1068. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1069. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1070. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1071. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1072. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878) (Name: Last Update: December 29, 2003;).
  - 1073. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1074. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1075. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find a Grave® Index, 1600s-Current (Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
  - 1076. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1077. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1078. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
  - 1079. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
  - 1080. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1081. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
- 1082. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-33.
  - 1083. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1084. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 1085. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1086. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 1087. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 1089. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1090. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

- 1091. Fayette County Online.
- 1092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1093. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1094. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1095. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
- 1096. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1097. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1098. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1099. Fayette County Online.
- 1100. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 1101. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1102. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 1103. Ibid.
- 1104, 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1105. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 1106. Ibid.
- 1107, 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1108. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2 006;), Database online.
  - 1109. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1110. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
  - 1111. Ibid.
- 1112. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 33-1.
  - 1113. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
  - 1114. Ibid.
  - 1115. Ibid.
- 1116. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 33-1.
  - 1117. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
  - 1118. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

- 1119. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1120. Ibid.
- 1121. Ibid.
- 1122. Ibid.
- 1123. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1124. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
- 1125. Ibid.
- 1126. Ibid.
- 1127. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 33-1.
  - 1128. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
  - 1129. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1130. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
  - 1131. Ibid.
  - 1132. Ibid.
- 1133. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 33-1.
  - 1134. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Database online.
  - 1135. Ibid.
  - 1136. Ibid.
  - 1137. Ibid.
  - 1138. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1139. Ibid.
  - 1140. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 1141. Robert Hockman, Hockman Clan, The.
  - 1142. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1143. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 1144. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1145. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
  - 1146. Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 1147. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

- 1148. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1149. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1150. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1151. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 1152. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1153. Kuennen, Lorraine Bodensteiner, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The (Name: 1979;).
- 1154. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
  - 1155. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1156. Carrie McPeak, Kichline Eldred Breidster Bodensteiner McPeak Ancestry.
- 1157. Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, Obituary Index, 1968-2012 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1158. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1159. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1160. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4712; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
- 1161. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.
  - 1162. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
  - 1163. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 1164. Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, Obituary Index, 1968-2012.
  - 1165. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1166. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
- 1167. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0002; Image: 724.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1168. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4712; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
- 1169. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-2.
  - 1170. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Year: 1920; Census Place: Auburn,

- Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T625\_489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 617.
- 1171. Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925.
- 1172. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1173. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1174. Ancestry.com, Web: Rapid City, South Dakota, Obituary Index, 1968-2012.
- 1175. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-4712; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
  - 1176. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 1177. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1178. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
  - 1179. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 1180. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
  - 1181. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 1182. Ibid.
  - 1183. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
  - 1184. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1185. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
  - 1186. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 1187. 1940 U. S. Census.
  - 1188. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
  - 1189. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1190. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 1191. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
  - 1192. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 1193. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
  - 1194. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1195. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 96-22.
  - 1196. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
  - 1197. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.

- 1198. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1199. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 1200. Ibid.
- 1201. Ibid.
- 1202. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1203. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 1204. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1205. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 1206. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 1207. Correspondence from Jerry Balk.
- 1208. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 1209. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1210. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1211. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1212. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1213. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1214. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1215. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1216. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1217. Ibid.
- 1218. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1219. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1220. Ibid.
- 1221. Correspondence from Joe Tillman.
- 1222. Ancestry Family Trees, Database online.
- 1223. Ibid.
- 1224. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 1225. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1226. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1227. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.

- 1228. Decorah News Online.
- 1229. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1230. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 1231. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1232. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1233. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1234. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 1235. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1236. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1237. Ibid.
- 1238. Ibid.
- 1239. Ibid.
- 1240. Ibid.
- 1241. Ibid.
- 1242. Ibid.
- 1243. Ibid.
- 1244. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1245. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1246. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1247. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1248. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1249. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
  - 1250. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1251. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
  - 1252. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
- 1253. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1254. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

- 1255. Iowa Gen Web.
- 1256. Tributes.com.
- 1257. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1258. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1259. LaVerne Catanzarite, Families of St. Lucas, The.
- 1260. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1261. Ann Borgman, Descendants of John Herman I Holthaus.
- 1262. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 1263. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1264. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1265. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1266. Ibid.
- 1267. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1268. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1269. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1270. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1271. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1272. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 1273. Ibid.
- 1274. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
  - 1275. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
  - 1276. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1277. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1278. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0032; Image: 1037.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
  - 1279. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.

1280. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

- 1281. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1282. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1283. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1284. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1285. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
  - 1286. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1287. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1288. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1289. Ibid.
  - 1290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1291. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1292., Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family (Name: Updated 9 20 2012;) (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
  - 1293. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1294. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1295. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1296. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1297. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1298. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-28-5744; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  - 1299. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
  - 1300. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1301. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1302. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0012; Image: 841.0; FHL microfilm: 2340389.
- 1303. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.

- 1304. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1305. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1306. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-28-5744; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  - 1307. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1308. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1309. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 481-28-5744; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.
  - 1310. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1311. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
- 1312. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-26.
- 1313. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
  - 1314. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1315. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
  - 1316. Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954.
- 1317. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ossian, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627 1213; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96-26.
  - 1318. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
  - 1319. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1320. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1321. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
- 1322. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
  - 1323. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1324. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1325. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1326. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 1327, 1940 U. S. Census.
  - 1328. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.

- 1329. Ancestry.com, Web: Iowa Gravestones Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).
- 1330. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-5225; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
- 1331. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 1332. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 1333. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1334. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
  - 1335. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1336. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
- 1337. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
- 1338. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-5225; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
  - 1339. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 1340. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Year: 1930; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: 688; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0026; Image: 938.0; FHL microfilm: 2340423.
  - 1341. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1342. Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1857-1947.
- 1343. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Military, Winneshiek, Iowa; Roll: T627 1213; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 96-27.
- 1344. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Number: 484-44-5225; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1955.
  - 1345. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 1346. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 1347. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1348. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
- 1349. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1350. Gerry Wester, Correspondence from Gerry (Murphy) Wester.

- 1351. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1352. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1353. 1940 U. S. Census.
  - 1354. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1355. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1356. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1357. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1358. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 1359. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1360. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andrew Meyer.
  - 1361. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
  - 1362. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1363. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1364. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
  - 1365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
  - 1366. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1367. Iowa Gen Web.
  - 1368. Veromi.
  - 1369. Ibid.
- 1370. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627 1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1371. Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.
  - 1372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1373. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Eden, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 33-12.
  - 1374. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1375. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1376. Ibid.
  - 1377, 1940 U. S. Census.

- 1378. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
- 1379. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1380. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1381. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen (Name: July 26, 2003;).
- 1382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1383. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1384. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families (Name: 2009;).
- 1385. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1386. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1387. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1388. Ibid.
- 1389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1390. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1391. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1392. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1393. Ibid.
- 1394. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1395. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1396. Ibid.
- 1397. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1398. Ibid.
- 1399. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1400. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1401. Ibid.
- 1402. Tributes.com.
- 1403. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 1404. West Central Tribune Willmar, Minnesota.
- 1405. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1406. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1407. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.

- 1408. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1409. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1410. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1411. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1412. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1413. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1414. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1415. Ibid.
- 1416. Ibid.
- 1417. Ibid.
- 1418. Ibid.
- 1419. Ibid.
- 1420. Ibid.
- 1421. Ibid.
- 1422. Ibid.
- 1423. Ibid.
- 1424. Ibid.
- 1425. Ibid.
- 1426. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1427. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1428. Ibid.
- 1429. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1431. Ibid.
- 1432. Ibid.
- 1433. Ibid.
- 1434. Ibid.
- 1435. Ibid.
- 1436. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1437. Ibid.

- 1438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1439. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1440. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1441. Ibid.
- 1442. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1443. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 1444. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1445. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1446. Ibid.
- 1447. Ibid.
- 1448. Ibid.
- 1449. Ibid.
- 1450. Ibid.
- 1451. Ibid.
- 1452. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1453. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1454. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1455. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1456. Ibid.
- 1457. Ibid.
- 1458. Ibid.
- 1459. Ibid.
- 1460. Ibid.
- 1461. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1462. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1463. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 1464. Ibid.
- 1465. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1466. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1467. Ibid.

- 1468. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1469. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1470. Ibid.
- 1471. Ibid.
- 1472. Ibid.
- 1473. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1474. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1475. Ibid.
- 1476. Ibid.
- 1477. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1478. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1479. Ibid.
- 1480. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1481. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1482. Ibid.
- 1483. Ibid.
- 1484. Ibid.
- 1485. Ibid.
- 1486. Ibid.
- 1487. Ibid.
- 1488. Ibid.
- 1489. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1491. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1492. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1493. Ibid.
- 1494. Ibid.
- 1495. Ibid.
- 1496. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1497. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.

- 1498. Ibid.
- 1499. Ibid.
- 1500. Ibid.
- 1501. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1502. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1503. Ibid.
- 1504. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1505. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1506. Ibid.
- 1507. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1508. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1509. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1510. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1511. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1512. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1513. Ibid.
- 1514. Ibid.
- 1515. Ibid.
- 1516. Ibid.
- 1517. Ibid.
- 1518. Ibid.
- 1519. Ibid.
- 1520. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1521. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 1522. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1523. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 1524. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1525. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 1526. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1527. WCF Courier On-Line.

- 1528. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1529. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1530. Ibid.
- 1531. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1533. Ibid.
- 1534. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 1535. Ibid.
- 1536. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 1537. Ibid.
- 1538. Ibid.
- 1539. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1540. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1541. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1542. Ibid.
- 1543. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1544. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1545. Ibid.
- 1546. Ibid.
- 1547. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1548. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1549. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1550. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1551. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1552. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1553. Jack Dike, Correspondence from Jack Dike.
- 1554. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1555. Jack Dike, Correspondence from Jack Dike.
- 1556. Ibid.
- 1557. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.

- 1558. Ibid.
- 1559. Ibid.
- 1560. Ibid.
- 1561. Ibid.
- 1562. Ibid.
- 1563. Ibid.
- 1564. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1565. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1566. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1567. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1568. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1569. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 1570. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1571. OneWorldTree.
- 1572. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1573. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1574. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 1575. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1576. Ibid.
- 1577. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 1578. Ibid.
- 1579. OneWorldTree.
- 1580. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 1582. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1583. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 1584. Ibid.
- 1585. Ibid.
- 1586. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1587. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

- 1588. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1589. Ibid.
- 1590. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1591. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1592. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1593. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1594. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1595. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1596. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
- 1597. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1598. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1599. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1600. OneWorldTree.
- 1601. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1602. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1603. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1604. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1605. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1606. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1608. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1609. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1610. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1611. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1612. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1613. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 1614. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1615. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1617. 1940 U. S. Census.

- 1618. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1619. Ibid.
- 1620. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1621. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1622. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1623. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1624. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 1625. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1626. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1627. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1628. Ibid.
- 1629. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.
- 1630. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1631. Ibid.
- 1632. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1633. Ibid.
- 1634. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1635. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1636. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1637. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1638. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1639. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1640. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1641. Ibid.
- 1642. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1643. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 1644. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1645. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1646. Ibid.
- 1647. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.

- 1648. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1649. New Hampton Tribune Online.
- 1650. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1651. Ibid.
- 1652. Ibid.
- 1653. Ibid.
- 1654. Ibid.
- 1655. Ibid.
- 1656. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1657. Ibid.
- 1658. Ibid.
- 1659. Quad Cities Times.
- 1660. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1662. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1663. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1664. 1940 U. S. Census.
- 1665. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1666. Quad Cities Times.
- 1667. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 1668. Ibid.
- 1669. Quad Cities Times.
- 1670. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1671. Ibid.
- 1672. Quad Cities Times.
- 1673. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1674. Quad Cities Times.
- 1675. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1676. Ibid.
- 1677. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.

- 1678. Quad Cities Times.
- 1679. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1680. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1681. Quad Cities Times.
- 1682. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1683. Ibid.
- 1684. Quad Cities Times.
- 1685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1686. Ibid.
- 1687. Quad Cities Times.
- 1688. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1689. Quad Cities Times.
- 1690. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1691. Quad Cities Times.
- 1692. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1693. Ibid.
- 1694. Ibid.
- 1695. Quad Cities Times.
- 1696. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1697. Ibid.
- 1698. Quad Cities Times.
- 1699. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1700. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1701. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1702. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 1703. Ibid.
- 1704. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1705. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1706. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1707. Ibid.

- 1708. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1709. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1710. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1711. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1712. Ibid.
- 1713. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1714. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1715. Ibid.
- 1716. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1717. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1718. Ibid.
- 1719. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1720. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1721. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1722. Denis Kuennen, Correspondence from Denis Kuennen.
- 1723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1724. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
- 1725. Ibid.
- 1726. Ibid.
- 1727. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1728. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1729. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1730. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1731. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1732. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1733. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1734. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1735. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1736. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
- 1737. Ibid.

- 1738. Ibid.
- 1739. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1740. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1741. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1742. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1743. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1744. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Martin.
- 1745. Ibid.
- 1746. Ibid.
- 1747. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1748. Ibid.
- 1749. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1750. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1751. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1752. Ibid.
- 1753. Ibid.
- 1754. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 1755. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1756. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1757. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1758. Ann Gower Borgman, Descendants of Conrad Frerich.
- 1759. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1760. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1761. Decorah Newspapers.
- 1762. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1763. Ibid.
- 1764. Ibid.
- 1765. Judy Bender Moyna, Bender Moyna Family.
- 1766. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1767. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 1768. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1769. Ibid.
- 1770. Ibid.
- 1771. Ibid.
- 1772. Ibid.
- 1773. Ibid.
- 1774. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 1775. Ibid.
- 1776. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1777. Ibid.
- 1778. Ibid.
- 1779. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1781. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1782. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1783. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1784. Ibid.
- 1785. Ibid.
- 1786. Ibid.
- 1787. Ibid.
- 1788. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 1789. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1790. Ibid.
- 1791. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
- 1792. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1793. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1794. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1795. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1797. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 1798. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1799. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1800. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1801. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1802. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1803. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1804. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1805. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1806. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 1807. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1808. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1809. Ibid.
- 1810. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1812. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1813. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
- 1814. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1815. Ibid.
- 1816. Ibid.
- 1817. Unknown Dietzenbach, Dietzenbach Family Tree.
- 1818. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1819. Ibid.
- 1820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1822. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1824. Ibid.
- 1825. Ibid.
- 1826. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1827. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.

- 1828. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 1829. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1830. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 1831. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1832. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1833. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Drilling.
- 1834. Ibid.
- 1835. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1836. Ibid.
- 1837. Ibid.
- 1838. Ibid.
- 1839. Ibid.
- 1840. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1841. Ibid.
- 1842. Ibid.
- 1843. Ibid.
- 1844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
- 1845. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 1846. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1847. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 1848. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
- 1849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 1850. Ibid.
- 1851. LaVerne Catanzarite, Winter Family in St. Lucas, The.
- 1852. Ibid.
- 1853. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1854. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1855. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1856. Ibid.
- 1857. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 1858. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1859. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1860. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1861. Ibid.
- 1862. Ibid.
- 1863. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1864. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1865. Ibid.
- 1866. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
- 1867. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1868. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1869. Ibid.
- 1870. Jan (Bierle) Dietzenbach, Report titled Descendants of Johannes Ditzenbach.
- 1871. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1872. Ibid.
- 1873. Ibid.
- 1874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1876. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1877. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1878. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1880. Ibid.
- 1881. Ibid.
- 1882. Ibid.
- 1883. Ibid.
- 1884. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1885. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 1886. Ibid.
- 1887. Ibid.

- 1888. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1889. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1890. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1891. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1892. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1893. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1894. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1895. Ibid.
- 1896. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1897. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1898. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1899. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1900. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1901. Ibid.
- 1902. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1903. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 1904. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1905. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1906. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 1907. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1908. Ibid.
- 1909. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1910. Ibid.
- 1911. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1912. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1913. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1914. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1915. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1916. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1917. Ibid.

- 1918. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1919. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1920. Ibid.
- 1921. Ibid.
- 1922. Ibid.
- 1923. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1924. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1925. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1926. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1927. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1928. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1929. Ibid.
- 1930. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1931. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1932. Ibid.
- 1933. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1934. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1935. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1936. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: St Lucas, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 33-1.
  - 1937. Ibid.
  - 1938. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1939. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
  - 1940. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1941. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
  - 1942. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
  - 1943. Ibid.
  - 1944. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1945. Ibid.
  - 1946. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.

- 1947. Ibid.
- 1948. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1949. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1950. Ibid.
- 1951. Ibid.
- 1952. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1953. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1954. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1955. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 1956. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1957. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1958. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
  - 1959. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 1960. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 1961. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 1962. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 1963. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
  - 1964. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 1965. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Year: 1940; Census Place: Auburn, Fayette, Iowa; Roll: T627\_1160; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 33-2.
  - 1966. 1940 U. S. Census.
  - 1967. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 1968. Ibid.
  - 1969. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1970. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 1971. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 1972. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 1973. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 1974. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
  - 1975. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 1976. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 1977. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 1978. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1979. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 1980. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1981. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 1982. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 1983. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1984. Ibid.
- 1985. Ibid.
- 1986. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1987. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1988. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 1989. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 1990. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 1991. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1992. Ibid.
- 1993. Ibid.
- 1994. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1995. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1996. Ibid.
- 1997. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 1998. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 1999. Ibid.
- 2000. Ibid.
- 2001. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2002. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2003. Ibid.
- 2004. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2005. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

- 2006. Ibid.
- 2007. Ibid.
- 2008. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2009. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2010. Ibid.
- 2011. Ibid.
- 2012. Ibid.
- 2013. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2014. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2015. Ibid.
- 2016. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2017. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2018. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2020. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2021. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2022. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2023. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2024. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2025. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2026. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2027. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2028. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2029. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2030. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2031. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2032. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2033. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2034. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2035. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 2036. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2037. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2038. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2039. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2040. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 2041. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 2042. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 2043. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
- 2044. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Theodore Schmitt.
- 2045. Gerry (Murphy) Wester, George Henry Kruse Descendants.
- 2046. Laverne Catanzarite, Meyer Family From Oldenburg to Iowa, The.
- 2047. Ibid.
- 2048. Ibid.
- 2049. Ibid.
- 2050. Ibid.
- 2051. Ibid.
- 2052. Ibid.
- 2053. Ibid.
- 2054. Ibid.
- 2055. Ibid.
- 2056. Ibid.
- 2057. Ibid.
- 2058. Ibid.
- 2059. Ibid.
- 2060. Ibid.
- 2061. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2062. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2063. Ibid.
- 2064. Ibid.
- 2065. Ibid.

- 2066. Ibid.
- 2067. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2068. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2069. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
- 2070. Ibid.
- 2071. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2072. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2073. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2074. Ibid.
- 2075. Ibid.
- 2076. Ibid.
- 2077. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2078. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 2079. Ibid.
- 2080. Ibid.
- 2081. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2082. Decorah News Online.
- 2083. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2084. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2085. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2086. Ibid.
- 2087. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2088. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2089. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2090. Ibid.
- 2091. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2092. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2093. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2094. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2095. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.

- 2096. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2097. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2098. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2099. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2100. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2101. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2102. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2103. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2104. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2105. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2106. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2107. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2108. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2109. Ibid.
- 2110. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2111. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2112. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2113. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2114. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2115. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2116. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2117. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2118. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2119. Ibid.
- 2120. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2121. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2122. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Herman Elsbernd.
- 2123. Ibid.
- 2124. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2125. Iowa Cremation Obituaries.

- 2126. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
- 2127. Ibid.
- 2128. Ibid.
- 2129. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2130. Ibid.
- 2131. Ibid.
- 2132. Ibid.
- 2133. Ibid.
- 2134. Ibid.
- 2135. Ibid.
- 2136. Ibid.
- 2137. Ibid.
- 2138. Ibid.
- 2139. Ibid.
- 2140. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2141. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2142. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2143. Ibid.
  - 2144. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2145. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2146. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2147. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2148. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2149. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2150. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2151. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2152. Ibid.
  - 2153. Ibid.
  - 2154. Ibid.

2155. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.

- 2156. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2157. Ibid.
- 2158. Ibid.
- 2159. Ibid.
- 2160. Ibid.
- 2161. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2162. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2163. Ibid.
  - 2164. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Gerhard Huning.
  - 2165. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2166. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2167. Ibid.
  - 2168. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page (Name: November 5, 2007;).
  - 2169. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2170. Ibid.
  - 2171. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2172. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2173. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2174. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2175. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2176. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2177. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2178. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2179. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2180. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2181. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2182. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

- 2183. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2184. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2185. Ibid.
- 2186. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2187. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 2188. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2189. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2190. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 2191. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2192. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2193. Judy Hertges, Correspondence from Judy (Ameling) Hertges.
- 2194. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2195. Ibid.
- 2196. Ibid.
- 2197. Ibid.
- 2198. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2199. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2200. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2201. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2202. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2203. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2204. Ibid.
- 2205. Ibid.
- 2206. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory (Name: May 2012;).
- 2207. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2208. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2209. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
- 2210. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2211. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2212. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

- 2213. Ibid.
- 2214. Ibid.
- 2215. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2216. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2217. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2218. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2219. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2220. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2221. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2222. Ibid.
- 2223. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2224. Ibid.
- 2225. Ibid.
- 2226. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2227. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2228. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2229. Ibid.
- 2230. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2231. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2232. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2233. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2234. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2235. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2236. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2237. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2238. Ibid.
  - 2239. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2240. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2241. Ibid.

- 2242. Ibid.
- 2243. Ibid.
- 2244. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2245. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2246. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2247. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2248. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2249. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2250. Ibid.
- 2251. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2252. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2253. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2254. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2255. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2256. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2257. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2258. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2259. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2260. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2261. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2262. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2263. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2264. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2265. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2266. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2267. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2268. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2269. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2270. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Buria I Locations, 1300s-Current (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.;).

- 2271. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 2272. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
  - 2273. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2274. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2275. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
- 2276. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Buria l Locations, 1300s-Current.
  - 2277. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
  - 2278. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2279. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
  - 2280. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2281. Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Buria l Locations, 1300s-Current.
  - 2282. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007.
- 2283. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1964.
  - 2284. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2285. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2286. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2287. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2288. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2289. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2290. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2291. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2292. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2293. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2294. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2295. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2296. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.

- 2297. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2298. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2299. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2300. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2301. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2302. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2303. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2304. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2305. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2306. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2307. Ibid.
  - 2308. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2309. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2310. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2311. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2312. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2313. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2314. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2315. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2316. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2317. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2318. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2319. Shirley (Huinker) Kuennen, Notes of Shirley Kuennen, Ossian, Iowa.
  - 2320. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2321. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2322. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2323. Ibid.

- 2324. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2325. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2326. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 53.
- 2327. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2328. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2329. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2330. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2331. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2332. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2333. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2334. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2335. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2336. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2337. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2338. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families, 1997-2000 Supplement, page 9.
  - 2339. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2340. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2341. Ibid.
  - 2342. Ibid.
  - 2343. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2344. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2345. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
  - 2346. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2347. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
  - 2348. Ibid.
  - 2349. Ibid.
  - 2350. Ibid.
  - 2351. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2352. Ibid.

- 2353. Ibid.
- 2354. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2355. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 2356. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2357. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 2358. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2359. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 2360. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2361. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2362. Ibid.
- 2363. Ibid.
- 2364. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2365. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2366. Ibid.
- 2367. Ibid.
- 2368. Ibid.
- 2369. Ibid.
- 2370. Ibid.
- 2371. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2372. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2373. Ibid.
- 2374. Ibid.
- 2375. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2376. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 2377. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2378. Laverne Catanzarite, Hemesath Family in Iowa, The.
- 2379. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2380. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2381. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andreas Pitzenberger.
- 2382. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.

- 2383. Ibid.
- 2384. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andreas Pitzenberger.
- 2385. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 2386. Laverne Catanzarite, Descendants of Andreas Pitzenberger.
- 2387. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2388. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2389. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2390. Ibid.
- 2391. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2392. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2393. Ibid.
- 2394. Ibid.
- 2395. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 2396. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2397. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2398. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 2399. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2400. North Central Iowa Genealogical Society.
- 2401. Ibid.
- 2402. Suzanne Imoehl, Correspondence from Suzanne (Meaney) Imoehl.
- 2403. Ibid.
- 2404. Ibid.
- 2405. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
- 2406. Ibid.
- 2407. Ibid.
- 2408. Ibid.
- 2409. Ibid.
- 2410. Ibid.
- 2411. Ibid.
- 2412. Ibid.

- 2413. Ibid.
- 2414. Ibid.
- 2415. Ibid.
- 2416. Ibid.
- 2417. Ibid.
- 2418. Ibid.
- 2419. Laverne (Reuter) Catanzarite, Descendants of Christoph Franzen.
- 2420. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 2421. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2422. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 2423. John Kuennen, Descendants of Frank C. Kuennen.
- 2424. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2425. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 2426. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2427. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2428. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2429. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2430. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2431. Ibid.
- 2432. Ibid.
- 2433. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2434. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2435. Ibid.
- 2436. Ibid.
- 2437. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2438. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2439. Ibid.
- 2440. Ibid.
- 2441. Ibid.
- 2442. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 2443. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2444. Ibid.
- 2445. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2446. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2447. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2448. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2449. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2450. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2451. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2452. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2453. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2454. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2455. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2456. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2457. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2458. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2459. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2460. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2461. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2462. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2463. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2464. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2465. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2466. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2467. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2468. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2469. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2470. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2471. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2472. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

- 2473. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2474. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2475. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2476. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2477. Ortonville Independent, The.
- 2478. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2479. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2480. Ibid.
- 2481. Ibid.
- 2482. Ibid.
- 2483. Ibid.
- 2484. Ibid.
- 2485. Ibid.
- 2486. Ibid.
- 2487. Ibid.
- 2488. Ibid.
- 2489. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2490. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2491. Ibid.
- 2492. Ibid.
- 2493. Ibid.
- 2494. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2495. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2496. Ibid.
- 2497. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2498. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2499. Ibid.
- 2500. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2501. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2502. Ibid.

- 2503. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2504. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2505. Ibid.
- 2506. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2507. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2508. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2509. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2510. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2511. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2512. Ibid.
- 2513. Ibid.
- 2514. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2515. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2516. Ibid.
- 2517. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2518. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Bernardi Croatt.
- 2519. Ibid.
- 2520. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 2521. Ibid.
- 2522. Ibid.
- 2523. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2524. Jack Dike, Beiermann Family Update.
- 2525. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2526. Ibid.
- 2527. Ibid.
- 2528. Ibid.
- 2529. Ibid.
- 2530. Ibid.
- 2531. Ibid.
- 2532. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

- 2533. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2534. Ibid.
- 2535. Ibid.
- 2536. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 2537. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2538. Ibid.
- 2539. Ibid.
- 2540. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 2541. Ibid.
- 2542. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2543. Ibid.
- 2544. Ibid.
- 2545. Ibid.
- 2546. Ibid.
- 2547. Iowa Gen Web.
- 2548. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2549. Ibid.
- 2550. Ibid.
- 2551. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2552. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2553. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
- 2554. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2555. Ibid.
- 2556. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2557. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2558. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.
- 2559. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2560. Ibid.
- 2561. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2562. IAGenWeb Chickasaw County.

- 2563. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2564. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2565. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2566. Ibid.
- 2567. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2568. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2569. Ibid.
- 2570. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2571. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2572. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2573. Ibid.
- 2574. Ibid.
- 2575. Ibid.
- 2576. Ibid.
- 2577. Ibid.
- 2578. Ibid.
- 2579. Ibid.
- 2580. Ibid.
- 2581. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2582. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2583. Ibid.
- 2584. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2585. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2586. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2587. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2588. Ibid.
- 2589. Ibid.
- 2590. Ibid.
- 2591. Ibid.
- 2592. Ibid.

- 2593. Ibid.
- 2594. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2595. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2596. Ibid.
- 2597. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2598. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Heinrich Joseph Lechtenberg.
- 2599. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2600. Ibid.
- 2601. Ibid.
- 2602. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2603. LaVerne Catanzarite, Balk Family, The.
- 2604. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2605. Ibid.
- 2606. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.
- 2607. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2608. Matthew Kuennen, Facebook Communication.
- 2609. Ibid.
- 2610. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2611. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2612. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2613. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2614. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2615. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2616. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2617. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2618. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2619. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2620. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2621. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2622. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.

- 2623. Ibid.
- 2624. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2625. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2626. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2627. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2628. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2629. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2630. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2631. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2632. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2633. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2634. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2635. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2636. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2637. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2638. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2639. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2640. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2641. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2642. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2643. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2644. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 2645. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2646. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2647. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2648. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2649. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2650. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2651. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2652. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.

- 2653. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2654. Correspondence from Chris Kuehner.
- 2655. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2656. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2657. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2658. Ibid.
- 2659. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2660. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2661. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2662. Ibid.
- 2663. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2664. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2665. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2666. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2667. Ibid.
- 2668. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2669. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2670. Ibid.
- 2671. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2672. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2673. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2674. Ibid.
- 2675. Ibid.
- 2676. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2677. Ibid.
- 2678. Ibid.
- 2679. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2680. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2681. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2682. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.

- 2683. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2684. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2685. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2686. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2687. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 2688. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 2689. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2690. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2691. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2692. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2693. Byron Schafbuch, Scafbuch Family's Heritage Site, The.
- 2694. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
- 2695. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2696. Byron Schafbuch, Scafbuch Family's Heritage Site, The.
- 2697. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;).
  - 2698. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
  - 2699. Minnesota Department of Health, Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002.
  - 2700. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
  - 2701. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
  - 2702. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
  - 2703. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
  - 2704. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2705. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
  - 2706. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of George Henry Kruse.
  - 2707. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
  - 2708. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2709. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2710. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
  - 2711. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.

- 2712. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2713. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2714. Ibid.
- 2715. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2716. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2717. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2718. Ibid.
- 2719. Bob Ott, Descendants of Joseph Bodensteiner.
- 2720. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2721. Ibid.
- 2722. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2723. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2724. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2725. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2726. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 2727. University of Dubuque Alumni Connection.
- 2728. Veromi.
- 2729. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 2730. University of Dubuque Alumni Connection.
- 2731. Veromi.
- 2732. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 2733. Ibid.
- 2734. Ibid.
- 2735. Ibid.
- 2736. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2737. Ibid.
- 2738. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2739. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2740. Ibid.
- 2741. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.

- 2742. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2743. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2744. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2745. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2746. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2747. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2748. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2749. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2750. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2751. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2752. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2753. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2754. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2755. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2756. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2757. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 2758. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2759. Descendants of Sigmund (Sig) Schaufenbuel.
- 2760. Veromi.
- 2761. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2762. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2763. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2764. Ibid.
- 2765. Ibid.
- 2766. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2767. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2768. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2769. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 2770. Ibid.
- 2771. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

- 2772. Ibid.
- 2773. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2774. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2775. LaVerne Catanzarite, Hackman Family, The.
- 2776. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2777. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2778. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2779. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2780. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2781. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2782. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2783. Correspondence from LaVerne Catanzarite.
- 2784. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2785. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2786. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2787. Descendants of Franz Xavier Boeding (1796 1878).
- 2788. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2789. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2790. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.
- 2791. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2792. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2793. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2794. Ibid.
- 2795. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2796. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Johan Wurzer.
- 2797. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2798. Sister Rose Catherine Kuehner, Kuehner Book 1985.
- 2799. Laverne Catanzarite, Kuehner Family, The.
- 2800. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2801. Dennis and Janet Kuennen, Henry and Mary (Boeding) Kuennen Families.

Endnotes 5 March 2024

- 2802. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2803. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2804. Ibid.
- 2805. Ibid.
- 2806. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2807. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2808. Ibid.
- 2809. Ibid.
- 2810. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2811. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 2812. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 2813. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 2814. Bob Ott, Descendants of Michael Ott.
- 2815. Ibid.
- 2816. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Melchior Brincks.
- 2817. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2818. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2819. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Joseph Balck.
- 2820. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2821. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2822. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2823. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2824. Ibid.
- 2825. Lorraine Bodensteiner Kuennen, John Carl Bodensteiner Family, The.
- 2826. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
- 2827. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2828. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2829. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2830. Schluter Balik Funeral Home Obituaries.
- 2831. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

5 March 2024 Endnotes

- 2832. Laverne Catanzarite, Mihm Family, The.
- 2833. Ibid.
- 2834. Ibid.
- 2835. Ibid.
- 2836. Ibid.
- 2837. Ibid.
- 2838. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2839. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of August Hageman III.
- 2840. Ibid.
- 2841. Ibid.
- 2842. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2843. Iowa GenWeb Volunteers, Iowa Gravestone Photo Project.
- 2844. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2845. Ibid.
- 2846. Ibid.
- 2847. Tributes.com.
- 2848. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2849. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2850. Ibid.
- 2851. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2852. Tributes.com.
- 2853. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2854. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2855. Ibid.
- 2856. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2857. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 2858. Ibid.
- 2859. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2860. Ibid.
- 2861. Pioneer Directories, Inc., Northeast Iowa Regional Telephone Directory.

Endnotes 5 March 2024

- 2862. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2863. Tributes.com.
- 2864. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2865. Tributes.com.
- 2866. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2867. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2868. Ibid.
- 2869. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2870. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2871. Ibid.
- 2872. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2873. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2874. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2875. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2876. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2877. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2878. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2879. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2880. Ibid.
- 2881. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2882. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2883. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2884. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2885. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2886. LaVerne Catanzarite, Holthaus Family, The.
- 2887. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2888. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2889. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2890. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2891. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

5 March 2024 Endnotes

- 2892. Ibid.
- 2893. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2894. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2895. Ibid.
  - 2896. Ibid.
  - 2897. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2898. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2899. Ibid.
  - 2900. Ibid.
  - 2901. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2902. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2903. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013 (Name: 2014;).
  - 2904. Ibid.
  - 2905. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2906. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2907. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
  - 2908. Ibid.
  - 2909. Ibid.
  - 2910. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 2911. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2912. Ibid.
  - 2913. Ibid.
  - 2914. Ibid.
  - 2915. Ibid.
  - 2916. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2917. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
  - 2918. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2919. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
  - 2920. Ibid.

Endnotes 5 March 2024

- 2921. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2922. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 2923. Ibid.
- 2924. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2925. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2926. Ibid.
- 2927. Ibid.
- 2928. Ibid.
- 2929. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 2930. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2931. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2932. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2933. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2934. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2935. Ibid.
- 2936. Ibid.
- 2937. Ibid.
- 2938. Ibid.
- 2939. Ibid.
- 2940. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 2941. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2942. Ibid.
- 2943. Ibid.
- 2944. Ibid.
- 2945. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 2946. Ibid.
- 2947. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker.
  - 2948. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
  - 2949. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

5 March 2024 Endnotes

- 2950. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 2951. Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.;).
- 2952. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2953. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2954. Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999.
- 2955. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2956. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2957. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2958. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2959. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2960. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2961. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2962. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2963. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2964. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2965. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2966. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2967. LaVerne (Reuters) Catanzarite, Descendants of Johann Steffes.
- 2968. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 2969. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
- 2970. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2971. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2972. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2973. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2974. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2975. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
  - 2976. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2977. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
  - 2978. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.

Endnotes 5 March 2024

- 2979. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1.
- 2980. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
- 2981. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 198.
  - 2982. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2983. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2984. Ibid.
  - 2985. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Wessel Kunnen.
  - 2986. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2987. Ibid.
  - 2988. Ibid.
  - 2989. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2990. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2991. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2.
  - 2992. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 1982-2010.
  - 2993. Catherine (Zweibohmer) Huinker, Updates to Huinker Book, 2011-2013.
- 2994. DeEtta Ida (Huinker) Hemsath, Descendants of Heinrich Huinker and Kathrina (Ellert) Huinker, 1997-2000 Supplement, page 9.
  - 2995. Correspondence from Kerry (Imoehl) Holzer.
  - 2996. Ibid.
  - 2997. Ibid.
  - 2998. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
  - 2999. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
  - 3000. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Jacob George Rausch.
- 3001. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 201 1;), Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1979.
  - 3002. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.
  - 3003. Ibid.
- 3004. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1979.
  - 3005. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current.

5 March 2024 Endnotes

3006. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1979.

- 3007. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 3008. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 3009. Ibid.
- 3010. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3011. Donald and Margaret (Toedt) Einck, Einck Families.
- 3012. Bob Ott, Bob Ott Family Genealogy Home Page.
- 3013. Ibid.
- 3014. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3015. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 3016. Ibid.
- 3017. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.
- 3018. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 3019. LaVerne Catanzarite, Descendants of Frederick Schones.
- 3020. WCF Courier On-Line.
- 3021. Estimation by Bruce Kuennen.

Ablasi	Phillip (b. 1827) 2
Hammad (b. 1982) 118	Phillip (b. 1847) 3, 7
Abts	Phillip (b. 1966) 36
LaVern Edward (b. 1919) 43	Susannah Marie (b. 1768) 2
Alber	Suzanne (b. 1815) 2
Alfred Joseph (b. 1898) 26	Suzanne (b. 1853) 4
Inez Lena (b. 1924) 26, 46	Armstrong
Mary Louise Gertrude (b. 1928)	Charlotte Jane (b. 1934) 56
26, 47	Joy Lee (b. 1909) 56
Maynard Bernard (b. 1925) 26, 46	Arndt
Norbert Carl (b. 1927) 26, 46	Pauline Agnes (b. 1943) 73
Albertine	Askelson
Mary Amanda (b. 1893) 53 Allen	Connie Annette (b. 1961) 104 Ralph (b. 1929) 104
Unknown (b. 1894) 35	Auchstetter
Aloisio	Mary Emma (b. 1890) 32
Cameron (b. 1992) 110	Auer
Charles (b. 1968) 110	Linda Diane (b. 1948) 89
Zachary (b. 1988) 110	Babcock
Ameling	Claude III (b. 1939) 87
Clarence J. (b. 1920) 91	Jayda (b. 1962) 87
Jacqueline Sue (b. 1960) 91	Bahn
Anderson	Harvin H. (b. 1922) 44
Ruth Pauline (b. 1926) 89	Balik
Ansay	Edward A. (b. 1960) 105
Loretta Myrtle (b. 1931) 64	Kayla (b. 1990) 106
Arendt	Melissa (b. 1988) 106
Andrew (b. 1846) 3, 7	Rachel (b. 1986) 105
Anne (b. 1964) 36	Balk
Anne Marie (b. 1821) 2, 4	Anna (b. 1881) 48
Elizabeth (b. 1823) 2	Barbara (b. 1869) 28
Frank Phillip (b. 1885) 7, 17	Duane Anthony (b. 1938) 71, 104
Frank Phillip (b. 1940) 17, 36	Gregory Dean (b. 1973) 71, 107
James (b. 1968) 36 Jean (b. 1733) 2	Janet (b. 1962) 71, 107 John Sr. (b. 1869) 28
Jean Nicholas (b. 1818) 2–3	Karla Jean (b. 1960) 71, 104, 106
John (b. 1820) 5	Kenneth (b. 1966) 71, 104, 100
Joseph (b. 1970) 36	Leo Ulrich (b. 1913) 69
Lambert (b. 1829) 2	Margaret (b. 1896) 28
Margaret (b. 1938) 17	Marvelene Ann (b. 1939) 69
Marguerite (b. 1857) 4	Nicholas J. (b. 1906) 71
Marie (b. 1859) 4	Bares
Mary (b. 1934) 17	Peter S. (b. 1959) 101
Michael (b. 1827) 2	Barth
Nicholas (b. 1783) 2	Fred (b. 1903) 31
Nicholas (b. 1850) 4	Batt
Patricia (b. 1936) 17	Michael J. (b. 1967) 112
Philippe (b. 1847) 3	Bauer

Fredrick Charles (b. 1916) 62	Berney
Baumgardner	Mary Louise (b. 1903) 38
Kim (b. 1962) 105	Berst
Baumgartner	Adrian (b. 1934) 98
Alfreda Marie (b. 1922) 22, 41	Todd (b. 1965) 98
Bernard Joseph (b. 1915) 22, 40	Bertges
George William (b. 1885) 22	Edna V. (b. 1902) 56
John Lawrence (b. 1919) 22, 40	Best
Josephine Barbara (b. 1920) 22,	Rose Mary (b. 1908) 38
40	Beyrle
Leonard Alphonse (b. 1912) 22,	Maria (b. 1875) 11
40	Bialzik
Margaret Marcella (b. 1914) 22,	Joseph Anthony (b. 1921) 64
40	Biskey
Marie Anna (b. 1911) 22	Jeannie Marie (b. 1966) 100
Rita M. (b. 1924) 22, 41	Blasey
Theodore John (b. 1918) 22, 40	Anna Marie Catherine (b. 1867)
Baumler	19
Brian D. (b. 1971) 113	Blong
Cyril Herman (b. 1927) 92	Edna Florence (b. 1933) 118
Jo Ann Mary (b. 1968) 92	Bode
Jordan William (b. 1996) 114	Elizabeth (b. 1901) 20
Linda Lee E. (b. 1949) 110	Bodensteiner
Logan Joseph (b. 1994) 114	Adam C. (b. 1981) 84
William J. (b. 1941) 113	Bert L. (b. 1973) 84
Beatty	Carl (b. 1956) 54
Jana (b. 1963) 85	Carl John (b. 1889) 54
Beckman	Clemens Edward (b. 1899) 69
Rose A. (b. 1921) 40	Donald Albert (b. 1948) 54, 84
Bedenk	Dr. Robert T. (b. 1945) 54, 83
Michael (b. 1965) 110	Elizabeth Mary (b. 1916) 77
Sean Michael (b. 1999) 110	Florine Veronica (b. 1931) 69
Beebe	Helen (b. 1918) 77
Angela Sue (b. 1965) 95	Jon Christian (b. 1970) 84
Beiermann	Karl L. (b. 1975) 84
Adella Rose (b. 1928) 25, 46	Luke (b. 1970) 83
Andrew Henry (b. 1900) 25	Margaretha C. (b. 1871) 30
Hilda (b. 1901) 25	Mark (b. 1942) 54, 83
Julia Ann (b. 1925) 25, 45	Mary H. (b. 1950) 54, 84
Patricia Mary Ann (b. 1929) 25,	Matthew (b. 1981) 84
46	Nathan R. (b. 1977) 83
Sylvester John (b. 1923) 25, 45	Raymond Bernard (b. 1917) 54
Beiriger	Sheryl (b. 1969) 83, 112
Mary Katherine (b. 1953) 84	Steven (b. 1967) 83, 112
Bentz	Thomas (b. 1952) 54, 84
Lana J. (b. 1963) 103	Boeding
Berks	Bertha Elizabeth (b. 1865) 47
Vernon H. (b. 1913) 39	Bohr

Hildegard Marie (b. 1913) 75	Mary Kay (b. 1945) 83
Bones	Bulgren
Susanne Annette (b. 1962) 68	Albert (b. 1910) 77
Born	Lois Ann (b. 1951) 77
Michael (b. 1954) 76	Burkel
Boung	Rose Marie (b. 1956) 79
Louis A. (b. 1918) 41	Burton
Bouska	Susan (b. 1939) 65
Eleanor (b. 1905) 50	Busche
Evelyn Eleanora (b. 1912) 69	Eleanor H (b. 1905) 37
Boyer	Bushman
Flavia Eleanor (b. 1931) 111	Ann Marie (b. 1974) 102
Braband	Christina Renee (b. 1977) 102
Harold C. (b. 1921) 42	Dean (b. 1951) 102
Bradley	Jason John (b. 1976) 102
Emma (b. 1908) 71	Raymond Henry (b. 1912) 102
Bradshaw	Rick (b. 1963) 66
Kartina (b. 1967) 114	Butikofer
Brandt	Ben (b. 1996) 106
Franklin Samuel (b. 2006) 92	Dane (b. 1998) 106
Lance Randall (b. 1967) 92	Douglas L. (b. 1967) 106
Breeden	Canfield
Jerald (b. 1945) 46	Thomas (b. 1949) 83
Brincks	Carlson
Bernice Rose (b. 1947) 86	Carl Alfred (b. 1887) 18
Clarence Nicholas (b. 1920) 86	Caro
Brockmeyer	Carlos Sanchez (b. 1980) 119
Alan Wayne (b. 1961) 92	Celsi
Broich	Frank A. (b. 1930) 37
Chris (b. 1860) 10	Christianson
John Henry (b. 1891) 10, 21	Ashlyn (b. 1986) 96
Vinzenz (b. 1836) 10	Cory (b. 1962) 96
Brown	Kayla (b. 1988) 96
Gary (b. 1967) 100	Clark
Richard Lee (b. 1930) 36	Christopher (b. 1971) 113
Bruska	Emily Elizabeth (b. 1996) 113
Julie Ann (b. 1974) 110	Clayton
Bucheit	Courtney (b. 1986) 88
Mary Catherina (b. 1844) 27	Emily (b. 1988) 88
Buchheit	Erin (b. 1984) 88
Lawrence Anton (b. 1917) 72	James (b. 1959) 88
Ronald Francis (b. 1940) 72	Cole
Winnifred (b. 1921) 91	Melissa A. (b. 1978) 116
Buckmaster	Collignon
Leona Joyce (b. 1921) 41	Nadine M. (b. 1926) 78
Buenker	Conyers
Herman Frank Ignatius (b. 1873)	Troy Brian (b. 1978) 115
9	Cooley

Dorene Kay (b. 1955) 79	Clara Marie (b. 1896) 13, 33
Coplen	Clarence (b. 1904) 16, 35
Patricia Elaine (b. 1949) 84	Clarence Peter (b. 1919) 32, 61
Croatt	Dale (b. 1900) 16
Agnes Magdalene (b. 1900) 9, 19	Dale G. (b. 1926) 35, 66
Agnes Margaret (b. 1921) 32, 62	Dallas Raymond (b. 1964) 61
Alfred Nicholas (b. 1897) 15, 34	Daniel Charles (b. 1957) 62
Amy Elizabeth (b. 1959) 62	Darin Richard (b. 1970) 61
Anastasia (b. 1884) 7, 16	David Allan (b. 1960) 61
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1968) 63	David Dennis (b. 1960) 65
Anna (b. 1770) 1	David Joseph (b. 1928) 33
Anna (b. 1870) 6, 15	Deborah (b. 1960) 65
Anna H. (b. 1898) 13, 30	Delores M. (b. 1931) 19, 36
Anne Louise (b. 1948) 62	Delores Magdalene (b. 1925) 33,
Anne Marguerite (b. 1768) 1	63
Anne Marie (b. 1761) 1	Dennis J. (b. 1964) 65, 101
Anthony (b. 1965) 63, 99	Dennis L. (b. 1937) 34, 65
Aretha Elisabeth (b. 1894) 8, 18	Duane Nicholas (b. 1961) 61
Arnold Louis (b. 1927) 33, 63	Edna (b. 1904) 15, 35
Barbara Martha (b. 1950) 61	Edward (b. 1922) 29
Bernardi (b. 1690) 1	Edward Nicholas (b. 1893) 13, 32
Betty Ann (b. 1929) 35, 66	Edward William (b. 1923) 18, 36
Betty Ann (b. 1955) 61	Edwin John (b. 1925) 32, 62
Beverly Kay (b. 1961) 62	Elaine Barbara (b. 1941) 51, 75
Bonnie Mildred (b. 1950) 63	Elaine Marie (b. 1922) 35, 65
Brian William (b. 1985) 99	Elaine Mary (b. 1954) 61
Briana Jean (b. 1990) 100	Elizabeth (b. 1876) 7
Bruce (b. 1897) 16	Elizabeth Ann (b. 1907) 14, 34
Bruce (b. 1956) 66, 101	Ellen Marie (b. 1941) 19, 37
Carol Ann (b. 1935) 19, 37	Ethan Richard (b. 1996) 100
Carol Rose (b. 1927) 34, 64	Ethel Marie (b. 1892) 8, 18
Catherina (b. 1792) 2	Evelyn E. (b. 1923) 29, 51
Catherine (b. 1862) 4	Florence Anna (b. 1916) 32, 61
Catherine (b. 1866) 6, 15	Florence Marie (b. 1921) 18, 36
Catherine Anna (b. 1831) 3	Frances Margaret (b. 1903) 14, 34
Catherine Louise (b. 1910) 9, 20	Francis August (b. 1912) 9
Catherine Susan (b. 1822) 3, 5	Frank J. (b. 1864) 4
Catherine Susan (b. 1830) 3, 5	Frank Nicholas (b. 1872) 6, 15
Cecelia (b. 1862) 6, 14	George (b. 1902) 16
Cecelia (b. 1887) 12	Gerald J. (b. 1950) 102
Cecelia (b. 1888) 12, 27	Gerald Nicholas (b. 1923) 33, 63
Charles Anthony (b. 1927) 18, 36	Harold Nicholas (b. 1918) 32, 61
Charles Henry (b. 1889) 8, 17	Harriet Martha (b. 1928) 35, 65
Charles Peter (b. 1928) 32, 63	Harry (b. 1899) 9
Charlotte Mardelle (b. 1949) 61	Heidi (b. 1969) 63, 100
Christina (b. 1879) 7, 16	Henry (b. 1870) 4, 9
Christine Ann (b. 1957) 62	Henry (b. 1906) 16
Clara Florence (b. 1901) 8, 19	Hubert (b. 1833) 3

Ida Katherine (b. 1898) 16, 35	Lois Cecelia (b. 1971) 64, 100
Irene Minnie (b. 1930) 29, 52	Lorraine Angela (b. 1950) 51, 75
Jacob (b. 1891) 12, 28	Louis John (b. 1924) 18, 36
James Henry (b. 1930) 32, 63	Louis Peter (b. 1898) 13, 33
James Leo (b. 1929) 34, 64	Louise Catherine (b. 1927) 29, 52
Janice Ann (b. 1929) 34	Luke Arnold (b. 1964) 64, 100
Janice Hermina (b. 1944) 51, 75,	Mabel Mary (b. 1890) 8, 18
87	Margaret (b. 1753) 1
Jayne (b. 1958) 65	Margaret Anna (b. 1890) 13, 32
Jean Nicholas (b. 1796) 2	Margaret Catherine (b. 1932) 33,
Jean Nicholas (b. 1833) 3, 6	64
Jean Nicolas (b. 1839) 3	Margaret M. (b. 1933) 19, 37
Jeffery W. (b. 1950) 65, 101	Margaret Rose (b. 1953) 61
Jeremy Michael (b. 1986) 99	Marilyn Ann (b. 1954) 64, 100
Jessica Rae (b. 1977) 98  Joan Violet (b. 1926) 34, 64  Johannes (b. 1766) 1	Marjorie Mary (b. 1921) 35  Mark Andrew (b. 1959) 64, 100  Martha Ann (b. 1957) 63
John (b. 1868) 6, 15	Martha Philomena (b. 1923) 32,
John (b. 1911) 102	62
John Anthony (b. 1956) 64	Mary A (b. 1934) 33
John Henry (b. 1856) 4, 7	Mary Colette (b. 1905) 9, 20
John Henry (b. 1890) 12, 28	Mary Magdalean (b. 1876) 5, 9
John J. (b. 1943) 19	Mary Margaret (b. 1917) 32, 61
John Joseph (b. 1976) 102	Mary Rose (b. 1942) 61, 98
John Nicholas (b. 1889) 13, 31	Mathilda C. (b. 1900) 13, 30
John Nicolaus (b. 1862) 6, 12	Melvin Edward (b. 1951) 51, 76
John Thomas (b. 1913) 31, 61	Michael (b. 1939) 19
Joseph H. (b. 1952) 64	Michael Eugene (b. 1951) 62, 98
Judith (b. 1952) 65, 101	Michael Lloyd (b. 1962) 66
Julia (b. 1896) 15, 35	Michael Louis (b. 1951) 64, 100
Julie Ann (b. 1963) 66	Michael Nicholas (b. 1860) 4, 8
Julie Mary (b. 1954) 62	Mildred (b. 1920) 29, 51, 81
Karen (b. 1955) 63, 99	Nancy Ann (b. 1967) 61
Karen Elaine (b. 1958) 51, 76	Nicholas (b. 1859) 4
Karen Elizabeth (b. 1974) 102,	Nicholas (b. 1861) 6, 13
118	Nicholas Francis (b. 1885) 7, 17
Katherine (b. 1885) 12, 27	Nicholas H. (b. 1821) 3-4
Kathleen M. (b. 1949) 62	Nicholas Melvin (b. 1936) 33
Keith Michael (b. 2000) 100	Nicolai (b. 1724) 1
Kenneth Hugo (b. 1942) 51, 75	Nicolas H. (b. 1825) 3
Lawrence William (b. 1897) 8, 18	Nicolaus (b. 1766) 1–2
Leo Dominic (b. 1900) 14, 34	Oliver Theodore (b. 1899) 8, 19
Leo Franciscus (b. 1899) 15	Patrick (b. 1959) 63, 99
Leona Anna (b. 1901) 8, 19	Paul (b. 1967) 63, 100
LeRoy Sylvester (b. 1908) 8 Lisa S. (b. 1967) 65 Lloyd A. (b. 1933) 35, 66 Lois Ann (b. 1931) 33, 64	Paul John (b. 1964) 62 Pauline Mary (b. 1949) 63 Peter P. (b. 1869) 4, 9 Peter Raymond (b. 1952) 63

Philomena (b. 1893) 13, 29 Philomena Kathryn (b. 1895) 13,	Davison Brandon (b. 1987) 114
32	Burdette (b. 1944) 89
Phyllis Loretta (b. 1943) 51, 75	Leah A. (b. 1975) 89
Raymond Anthony (b. 1919) 32,	Mariah (b. 1995) 114
62	Nicholas (b. 1992) 114
Regina Cecelia (b. 1902) 9	Noah (b. 1997) 114
Renee M. (b. 1961) 65, 101	Shannon L. (b. 1965) 89, 114
Richard Eugene (b. 1950) 62	Travis L. (b. 1971) 89, 114
Robert (b. 1963) 63, 99	Zachary (b. 1990) 114
Robert Matthias (b. 1926) 35, 65	DeBoer  Byron (b. 1959) 99
Roger Donald (b. 1953) 51, 76 Rosa (b. 1874) 6, 16	Byron (b. 1959) 99 Decker
Rose (b. 1896) 13, 29	Rose Alma (b. 1891) 31
Rose (b. 1899) 16, 35	Susanne (b. 1842) 6
Rosemary (b. 1935) 29, 53, 78	Degnan
Sandra E. (b. 1954) 65, 101	Jane Kathryn (b. 1947) 73
Sara Ann (b. 1962) 62	Deheck
Steven Charles (b. 1963) 63	Francis A. (b. 1904) 20
Susan Phyllis (b. 1961) 51	Dela Rosa
Sylvester John (b. 1887) 8, 17	Greg (b. 1965) 86
Thomas (b. 1937) 19, 37	Marissa Angeline (b. 1988) 86
Thomas C. (b. 1956) 65, 101	Delvin
Tom (b. 1957) 63, 99	David Edward (b. 1907) 20
Unknown (b. 1961) 63, 99	Denner
Veronica (b. 1903) 13, 31	Holly (b. 1988) 119
Victor (b. 1758) 1	Deville
Victor (b. 1794) 2	Maria (b. 1807) 5
Victor (b. 1860) 6	Dietrich
Victor N. (b. 1863) 6, 13	Albert Gottfried (b. 1895) 37
Viola M. (b. 1916) 28, 50	Francis Albert (b. 1928) 37
Wayne (b. 1903) 16	Dietzenbach
Wayne W. (b. 1958) 66, 101	Allen (b. 1986) 86
Wilholm (b. 1757) 9	Aloysius Joseph (b. 1914) 55
William (b. 1757) 1	Andrew (b. 1879) 55
William (b. 1827) 3, 5 William (b. 1836) 3, 6	Arlene Irene (b. 1952) 51, 77 Betty A. (b. 1943) 51, 76
William (b. 1864) 6	Bradley J. (b. 1943) 76
William (b. 1865) 4, 8	Clair Urban (b. 1963) 52, 79
William C. (b. 1895) 15	Daniel Paul (b. 1970) 86, 112
William Edwin (b. 1952) 62, 99	Dean (b. 1960) 56, 87
William Leo (b. 1925) 35, 65	Dean A. (b. 1972) 86
Cummings	Diane Irene (b. 1960) 52, 79
Beverly Jane (b. 1938) 95	Donald (b. 1973) 86
Dahl	Edward Anton (b. 1921) 52
Ryan (b. 1979) 109	Elaine Mary (b. 1955) 51, 77
Daniels	Eric Michael (b. 1990) 79
William Preston (b. 1887) 19	Eugene Hugo (b. 1950) 52, 79

Francis Julius (b. 1924) 103	Dominisse
Gene R. (b. 1978) 79	Frances (b. 1872) 9
Gregory Joseph (b. 1976) 76	Susanna (b. 1867) 7
Herbert G. (b. 1918) 51, 81	Dornan
Jeff Joseph (b. 1974) 76	Judith A. (b. 1945) 83
Jerald Herbert (b. 1954) 52, 79	Dostel
Jill (b. 1988) 79	Unknown (b. 1927) 55
Jodi Marie (b. 1977) 86, 113	Doyle
Joseph (b. 1874) 51–52	Karen (b. 1960) 67
Leon Joseph (b. 1949) 51, 77	Dozler (1, 1005)
Lori Ann (b. 1973) 86, 112	William C. (b. 1905) 41
Lori K. (b. 1968) 76	Drake
Luann Kathleen (b. 1957) 103	Helen Caroline Patricia (b. 1924)
Lyle A. (b. 1942) 56, 86	39
Magdaline Ann (b. 2000) 87	Draper
Marcia Ann (b. 1954) 56, 86	Janette A. (b. 1917) 43
Matthew (b. 1986) 79	Drilling
Matthew R. (b. 1972) 77	Clarence J. (b. 1905) 77
Melvin (b. 1957) 51, 78	Darlyn (b. 1935) 69
Myrle Joseph (b. 1941) 51, 76	Earl Sr. (b. 1912) 69
Paul H. (b. 1960) 51, 78, 81	Kurt A. (b. 1977) 77
Rachel Ann (b. 1974) 77	Lawrence James (b. 1954) 77
Roger A. (b. 1947) 51, 77	Scott Matthew (b. 1980) 78
Ronald Joseph (b. 1949) 52, 79	Driscoll
Ryan Daniel (b. 1998) 112	Jerry (b. 1946) 93
Sarah Lynn (b. 1978) 77	Jerry (b. 1975) 93
Sharon (b. 1974) 79	Shelly (b. 1972) 93
Sherry L. (b. 1972) 76	Drueny
Vernnon William (b. 1949) 56, 86	John W. (b. 1907) 40
Dike	Dumont
Andrew Doyle (b. 1990) 68	Deborah A. (b. 1967) 109
Douglas A. (b. 1971) 67	Dwyer
Edward Wayne (b. 1960) 46, 68	Catherine Madeline (b. 1917) 61
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1993) 68	Eaton
Emily Eileen (b. 1986) 68, 101	Tami (b. 1963) 74
Erin Elyse (b. 1993) 68	Eicher
Ian Patrick (b. 1988) 68	Ervin George (b. 1923) 63
Jack Andrew (b. 1957) 46, 67	Eike
Jacob (b. 1985) 68	Franziska (b. 1865) 23
James Richard (b. 1983) 68	Einck
Marvin Richard (b. 1922) 45	Cameron Thomas (b. 2010) 118
Miranda (b. 1987) 68	Caroline (b. 1893) 57
Robert Laverne (b. 1948) 46, 67	Colton Kenneth (b. 2013) 118
Steven A. (b. 1973) 67	Heidi May (b. 1981) 91, 117
Dimmer	Herbert Joseph (b. 1916) 91
Esther Elizabeth (b. 1907) 34	Jordan Lee (b. 1989) 91
Dolash	Joseph Anton (b. 1956) 108
Cathy Jo (b. 1961) 105	Justin Kenneth (b. 1985) 118

Kenneth Leander (b. 1959) 118	Denise Marie (b. 1966) 53, 81
Lee Michael (b. 1984) 108	Diane Marie (b. 1958) 52, 80
Mathilda Ann (b. 1901) 59	Grant (b. 1993) 81
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Norman Joseph (b. 1958) 91	James Allen (b. 1963) 53, 81
Sandra Susan (b. 1947) 113	Janice Kay (b. 1956) 52, 80
Sutton (b. 2015) 118	Judy Josephine (b. 1953) 52, 79
Suzanne Marie (b. 1977) 110	Laverne Edward (b. 1929) 53, 78
Wendy Jo (b. 1977) 91	Mary (b. 1895) 28
Ellis	Mathias (b. 1867) 28
Patricia (b. 1936) 45	Michael (b. 1901) 52–53
Elsbernd	Mollie Michelle (b. 1987) 81
Colette (b. 1929) 88	Robert Duane (b. 1965) 53, 81
Engel	Theresa (b. 1935) 98
Emma (b. 1959) 115	Freidley
Faber	
	Tom (b. 1937) 69
James (b. 1958) 107	Frey
Ferrie	Chris (b. 1972) 108
Paul (b. 1964) 96	Galligan
Fitzgerald	Ashley (b. 1986) 88
Sheila (b. 1964) 96	Nicole (b. 1988) 88
Flaskerud	Paul (b. 1984) 88
Clara Borghilda (b. 1884) 47	Paul H. (b. 1933) 88
Fleeces	William (b. 1962) 88
Joseph (b. 1913) 39	Gambell
Fobian	Marty (b. 1955) 74
Michelle Kay (b. 1965) 104	Gamkel
Foreman	Julie Jan (b. 1951) 102
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1906) 48	Gantner
John Francis (b. 1915) 87	Jacob (b. 1867) 16
John Nepomuce (b. 1867) 48	Joseph (b. 1819) 16
Mary Lee (b. 1953) 87	Garner
Forster	Mark (b. 1915) 50
Katie (b. 1974) 94	Gebel
Randy (b. 1953) 93	Jean (b. 1938) 95
Zachary (b. 1976) 94	Loretta Mary (b. 1909) 55
Fouss	Gehling
Elisabeth (b. 1796) 2	Susan Marie (b. 1963) 118
Fox	Gerleman
Matt (b. 1982) 119	Agnes Mary (b. 1932) 88
Frana	Getzfred
Jacob Michael (b. 1978) 92	James G. (b. 1957) 42
Michael Francis (b. 1957) 91	Lawrence Daniel (b. 1944) 42, 66
Stephen Francis (b. 1925) 91	Mark S. (b. 1956) 42, 67
Franzen	Ralph (b. 1912) 42
Albert George (b. 1926) 52	Robert (b. 1942) 42
Bonnie Sue (b. 1961) 53, 80	Giroux
Daniel Jacob (b. 1962) 53, 81	Paul (b. 1950) 85
Debbie Jo (b. 1960) 53, 78, 81	Goedken

Kaye J. (b. 1945) 76	Hageman
Goerend	Angela (b. 1898) 60
Dominic (b. 1884) 29	Conrad Linus (b. 1923) 81
Duane Theodore (b. 1936) 29	Dolores Mathilda (b. 1934) 69
Edmund V. (b. 1922) 29	Gertrude Angela (b. 1942) 81
Frank (b. 1918) 29	Heidi (b. 1987) 81
Gabriella Katherine (b. 1916) 29,	Helen Bonfielda (b. 1927) 103
53	Jamie Jo (b. 1983) 81
Goettfch	Leon Francis (b. 1933) 95
Gordon (b. 1953) 117	Marcus Allen (b. 1985) 81
Goettsch	Marie Anna (b. 1924) 86
Grady Gordon (b. 2013) 117	Samuel Joseph (b. 1960) 81
Spencer (b. 1978) 117	Sandra (b. 1960) 95
Goff	Sandy (b. 1953) 87
Sarah Emily (b. 1983) 111	Hahn
Grazer	Dorthy (b. 1918) 40
Nancy K. (b. 1950) 94	Halbur
Griffin	Margarita (b. 1868) 10
Mary Evelyn (b. 1953) 98	Hall
Groff	Joel (b. 1953) 111
Catherine (b. 1726) 1	Melinda Ann (b. 1978) 111
Magdalena (b. 1828) 4	Halse
Nicolaus (b. 1797) 4	Rebecca (b. 1956) 94
Gronberg	Hanson
Thelma (b. 1921) 39	Jeff (b. 1965) 97
Grooss	Hardeman
Pat (b. 1946) 66	Marion Jay (b. 1964) 107
Guebert	Hardy
Drew (b. 1995) 118	Michael (b. 1819) 4
Guidice	Harless
Crystal Jean (b. 1982) 90, 115	Elizabeth Mae (b. 1930) 36
Donald Craig (b. 1951) 90	Haseley
Kaydence Lynn (b. 2013) 115	Gene (b. 1927) 66
Kelly Jodine (b. 1978) 90	
	Hauer Alphonse (b. 1909) 28
Kurtis Charles (b. 1984) 90, 115	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Shannon Jolene (b. 1980) 90, 115	Clara (b. 1907) 77
Gully	Conrad (b. 1849) 27
Curtis Mark (b. 1967) 75, 108	Faith (b. 1941) 50
Jeffrey Richard (b. 1969) 75, 108	Joe (b. 1938) 50
Mark William (b. 1940) 75	John (b. 1936) 50
Gunhus	John B. (b. 1882) 27
Dustin (b. 1970) 93	Miriam (b. 1921) 28
Kirk (b. 1949) 93	Ronnie (b. 1943) 50
Hackman	Urban Nicholas (b. 1914) 28, 50
Barbara Theresa (b. 1895) 51	Haukos
Clarabelle Ann (b. 1937) 92	Julian Clifford (b. 1913) 61
Katherine A. (b. 1885) 48–49	Hayden
Mary A. (b. 1889) 51–53	Robert (b. 1929) 44

Heckt	Julie (b. 1975) 76, 109
Paul Edgar (b. 1918) 43	Julie Marie (b. 1967) 89
Heimback	Karla J. (b. 1975) 89, 113
Gary Lyn (b. 1949) 104	Kenneth Joseph (b. 1943) 75
Heinen	Kris Ann (b. 1975) 89, 113
Anne (b. 1878) 33	Nancy Elaine (b. 1971) 75
Heinonen (L. 1007)	Raymond A. (b. 1906) 75
Cyrene Junetta Magdalene (b. 1907) .	Renae (b. 1981) 76, 109
17	Ronald M. (b. 1944) 75
Hemesath	Ryan Michael (b. 1974) 89, 114
Frank Henry (b. 1901) 59	Sandra Kay (b. 1973) 89, 113
Madonna Eleanor (b. 1933) 59	Shanna (b. 1979) 76, 109
Hemsel	Shawn Allen (b. 1971) 89
Carl (b. 1922) 65	Sherann (b. 1966) 89, 113
Henkels	Steven J. (b. 1968) 89, 113
Leo H. (b. 1897) 33	Holzer
Hermandez	Anthony E. (b. 1963) 98
Frances Sandoval (b. 1926) 46	Ericka Lyn (b. 1999) 98
Herold Alvin C (b. 1067) 100	Michael Anthony (b. 2001) 98
Alvin C. (b. 1967) 109	Hosting
Hattie (b. 1915) 72 John Andrew (b. 1934) 109	Alan (b. 1965) 82, 111 Bernadette (b. 1939) 53, 82
Heying	Clair Dominic (b. 1941) 53, 82
Elsie M. (b. 1934) 90	Clair Joseph (b. 1914) 53
Hill	Craig (b. 1967) 82
Candace Arlene (b. 1940) 45	Joseph Gabriel (b. 1890) 53
Hoelsher	Julie (b. 1969) 82, 112
Michelle (b. 1971) 108	Lyle Robert (b. 1963) 82, 111
Hoffsten	Mary Jo (b. 1943) 53, 82
Kermit (b. 1908) 41	Sue (b. 1945) 53, 82
Holevas	Hovey
Thomas Paul (b. 1929) 64	Colleen (b. 1931) 104
Holien	Richard (b. 1957) 96
Daren Lane (b. 1969) 115	Hoyt
Keira Layne (b. 2007) 116	Tracy (b. 1944) 75
Nickolas Lane (b. 2003) 115	Hraha
Hollen	Michael (b. 1893) 19
Denis (b. 1962) 103	Hruska
Holthaus	Herbert Howard (b. 1931) 44
Anna Grace (b. 1997) 113	Huber
Bradford Kenneth (b. 1973) 75	Alma Anna (b. 1920) 102
Chad (b. 1977) 76, 109	Bernice Barbara (b. 1937) 49, 72
Cleo Cement (b. 1944) 57, 89	Catherine Marie (b. 1918) 87
Cyril Felix (b. 1918) 57	David P. (b. 1949) 49, 73
Dana Jolene (b. 1972) 75, 108	Gerald L. (b. 1935) 49, 72
Diane (b. 1946) 57, 89	Irene A. (b. 1947) 49, 72
Joseph A. (b. 1885) 57	Karen Marie (b. 1950) 49, 73
Joseph Gerald (b. 1942) 57, 88	Leo Henry (b. 1881) 49

Leo John (b. 1939) 49, 72	Jarosh
Merle V. (b. 1944) 49, 72	Wilhelmina Sophia (b. 1913) 69
Philip Joseph (b. 1909) 49	Jasper
Hubing	Frances (b. 1873) 12
Katherine (b. 1869) 15	Jeanty
William John (b. 1879) 17	Susanne (b. 1780) 3
Huinker	Jendra
Bernice Johanna (b. 1917) 72	Cindy (b. 1963) 105
Cody Allen (b. 2005) 117	Jensen
Cory Allen (b. 1974) 94, 117	Arlon Blain (b. 1924) 43
Darren Kenneth (b. 1964) 59, 95	Evelyn Irene (b. 1928) 61
Dean C. (b. 1951) 59	Jirak
Frank Joseph (b. 1894) 57	Edward (b. 1897) 55
Gary Leo (b. 1950) 59, 94	Vernelle Mae (b. 1927) 55
Geneva Mathilda (b. 1928) 57	Johnson
Jacey Lynn (b. 1997) 95, 118	Adrienne (b. 1939) 70
Lawrence Linus (b. 1956) 59, 94	Michele Renae (b. 1976) 117
Leo Joseph (b. 1903) 59	Jones
Linus Joseph (b. 1926) 59	Terri A. (b. 1969) 104
Lisa Marie (b. 1980) 94, 118	Jungers
Logan John (b. 1999) 95	Anna (b. 1866) 13
Mary Lynn (b. 1959) 59, 94	Kacher
Payton Christopher (b. 1991) 95	Mel (b. 1924) 56
Hutchison	Kack
Wanda L. (b. 1926) 45	Peter Joseph (b. 1882) 32
Imoehl	Kallhoff
Dylan James (b. 1993) 97	Margaret (b. 1901) 24
Frank Theodore (b. 1890) 60	Kamphaus
Kameron Kenneth (b. 2004) 97	Anton (b. 1857) 23
Karissa Nicole (b. 1994) 97	Josephine (b. 1892) 23
Keith Clement (b. 1959) 60, 97	Karels
Kenneth Ralph (b. 1963) 60, 97	Madelle Kathryn (b. 1928) 62
Kerri Lyn (b. 1967) 60, 98	Rosalyn Saraphine (b. 1928) 62
Kimberly Ann (b. 1965) 60, 98	Sylvia Theresa (b. 1926) 63
Kira Lynn (b. 2005) 97	Karn
Kolina Ashley (b. 1992) 97, 118	Patrick (b. 1953) 99
Kolton Jace (b. 2005) 98	Karnik
Kyla Renee (b. 2001) 97	David (b. 1951) 85
Ralph Elmer (b. 1928) 60	Karly (b. 1985) 85
Irgens	Kassidy (b. 1986) 85
Herb (b. 1940) 82	Korey (b. 1979) 85
Isenberger	Karrels
Tracy L. (b. 1953) 76	Anna (b. 1890) 14
Iverson	Elizabeth (b. 1904) 14
Greg L. (b. 1954) 106	George John (b. 1888) 14
John (b. 1975) 85	John G. (b. 1882) 14
Sam (b. 1973) 84, 112	Mary (b. 1893) 14
Tom (b. 1948) 84	Mary Catherine (b. 1884) 14

Nicholas (b. 1858) 14	Kloster
Rosa (b. 1895) 14	Suzanna (b. 1762) 2
Kaschmitter	Klug
Mary Clara (b. 1893) 21	Kaye Lynn (b. 1958) 101
Kavel	Knepper
	·
Victor (b. 1912) 35	Jeff (b. 1956) 79
Kelly	Knight
Devin (b. 1978) 118	Christine (b. 1949) 77
Tristan (b. 2000) 118	Korbel
Kemen	Kathryn (b. 1939) 70
Eva Rosanna (b. 1902) 33	William (b. 1903) 70
Mathias (b. 1871) 33	Kortzendorfer
Kesting	Hieronymus John (b. 1880) 53
Eugene Lester (b. 1919) 62	John J. (b. 1914) 53
Ketteler	Korzendorfer
Rita Marie (b. 1931) 44	Elaine Mary (b. 1941) 54, 82
Keune	Jerome Theodore (b. 1939) 53, 82
Adam Spencer (b. 1986) 90	Judith A. (b. 1951) 54, 83
Andrew Jordan (b. 1988) 90	Nick John (b. 1969) 82
Chad Allen (b. 1972) 89, 114	Koshatka
Chalise Nicole (b. 1975) 90, 115	Cletus William (b. 1923) 56
Ella Catherine (b. 2007) 115	Krabbenhoft
Gary Kenneth (b. 1947) 89	Bruce (b. 1940) 98
	Kramer
Kenneth C. (b. 1922) 89	
Keuter	John Henry (b. 1827) 12, 14
Lawrence Nicholas (b. 1910) 39	Katherine A. (b. 1862) 12, 14
Kiebgen	Kramme
Andre (b. 1780) 3	Becky (b. 1948) 117
Josepha Josephine (b. 1819) 3	Kriener
Kipp	Ann (b. 1937) 109
Cecilia Marie (b. 1891) 55	Kruse
Kittlesby	Jeanette C. (b. 1945) 78
Paul A. (b. 1912) 47	May (b. 1952) 85
Sigvart Theodore (b. 1876) 47	Ralph Jacob (b. 1916) 71
Klas	Sandra (b. 1943) 71
Patricia (b. 1933) 66	Theodore (b. 1919) 85
Klein	Kubik
Clara Lucille (b. 1929) 63	Frank Albert (b. 1933) 37
Gerald Theodore (b. 1929) 64	Kuboushek
Rosella L. (b. 1925) 63	Daniel Steven (b. 1980) 80, 111
Kleve	David Christopher (b. 1982) 80
Duane Marvin (b. 1965) 113	Julie Marie (b. 1986) 80
Hilda F. (b. 1918) 60	Mark Anthony (b. 1984) 80
Julitta Catharina (b. 1910) 102	Robert Albert (b. 1927) 80
Marvin John (b. 1935) 113	Steven Patrick (b. 1956) 80
Sheri Ann (b. 1963) 79	Kuehner
Klingelhoffer	Allan (b. 1953) 48, 72
Darla Jean (b. 1963) 100	Anna M. (b. 1872) 48

Anna Magdelen (b. 1916) 49 Carl N. (b. 1920) 80 Cathy D. (b. 1964) 71, 106 Christopher J. (b. 1969) 70, 105 Daryl William (b. 1957) 80 David K. (b. 1960) 70, 105 Donald N. (b. 1934) 48, 70 Duane J. (b. 1937) 48, 70 Eric C. (b. 1980) 110 Erin Kathleen (b. 2000) 105 Jason N. (b. 1979) 71 Jennifer (b. 1976) 71 Jonathan (b. 1978) 71 Karin M. (b. 1969) 71, 106 Kelly Sue (b. 1974) 71, 108 Kevin J. (b. 1976) 71, 106 Kimberly Kay (b. 1970) 71, 107 Kristie S. (b. 1971) 71, 106 Kyle (b. 1984) 80 Lauren Elizabeth (b. 2005) 105	Blake (b. 2011) 108, 111 Blake Mark (b. 1996) 92 Brady A. (b. 1980) 74, 108, 111 Brandon (b. 1984) 95 Brenda (b. 1967) 77, 110 Brittany Lynn (b. 1986) 91 Brooklyn Rose (b. 2007) 108, 111 Chase (b. 1997) 109 Christopher (b. 1994) 109 Christopher Francis (b. 1978) 60 Clara M. (b. 1907) 27, 47 Clarence Victor (b. 1923) 31, 57 Clarice Ann (b. 1955) 57, 90 Clement John (b. 1896) 31 Clyde (b. 1956) 59, 95 Courtney Jo (b. 1990) 91 Cynthia Lea (b. 1958) 58, 91 Dale Gerald (b. 1963) 58 Denise (b. 1967) 59, 96 Dolores P. (b. 1930) 31, 59
Lauren Florian (b. 1948) 110	Edna Katherine (b. 1921) 31, 57
Lori Ann (b. 1960) 71, 105	Elaine Catherine (b. 1935) 48, 70
Marty W. (b. 1966) 71, 106	, 106
Marvin V. (b. 1943) 48, 71	Eleanor Cecelia (b. 1915) 27, 49
Mary Ellen (b. 1946) 48, 71	Elizabeth M. (b. 1898) 82
Mathias Nicholas (b. 1876) 48–49	Frank Conrad (b. 1901) 60
Pamela (b. 1951) 74	Gaylord (b. 1942) 76
Randal Scott (b. 1961) 71, 105	Gerald Gene (b. 1942) 31, 60
Sharon K. (b. 1962) 71, 105	Heather (b. 1988) 97 Hope (b. 2005) 97
Steven (b. 1961) 70, 105	
Timothy Todd (b. 1967) 71, 107 William Albert (b. 1994) 81	Irmalinda (b. 1921) 27, 49 Jacob (b. 1919) 27
William Henry (b. 1909) 48	Jacqueline Sue (b. 1964) 58, 92
Wilma Clara (b. 1940) 48, 71, 104	James John (b. 1932) 31, 59
Kuennen	Janice Rosalia (b. 1955) 69
Adella (b. 1926) 31, 58	Jean Ann (b. 1951) 57
Alex Carl (b. 1998) 92	Jeffrey Francis (b. 1970) 58, 92
Alexis Annette (b. 1991) 104	Joan M. (b. 1959) 59, 96
Alfred J. (b. 1919) 27	Jodi (b. 1971) 73
Alfred W. (b. 1924) 27, 50	John Henry (b. 1867) 31
Allyn G. (b. 1972) 59, 97	John James (b. 1967) 59, 97
Amber (b. 1993) 97	John Wenceslaus (b. 1882) 27
Antoinette (b. 1908) 27, 47	Julie Mae (b. 1966) 81
Arlene Ann (b. 1937) 31, 60	Kara Sue (b. 1983) 74, 108
Arlene Rose (b. 1932) 94	Karen Lynn (b. 1952) 57, 90
Ashley Rose (b. 1984) 91	Karla Ann (b. 1966) 60, 98
Augustus Michael (b. 2006) 97	Keith R. (b. 1958) 60
Barbara (b. 1893) 51	Kendall Marie (b. 2009) 108, 111

Kimberly Kaye (b. 1977) 74, 108	Helen Antonette (b. 1909) 55
Leon Clemence (b. 1934) 31, 60	Künnen
Lily Beth (b. 2007) 110	Johann Wenzeslaus (b. 1830) 27
Linda (b. 1961) 59, 96	Labarre
Lisa Marie (b. 1961) 58, 91	May (b. 1881) 17
Loren Leonard (b. 1967) 58, 92	Lanby
Madonna Theresa (b. 1946) 49,	Catherine Irene (b. 1931) 43
73	Lansing
Maggie (b. 1992) 93	Theresa Elizabeth (b. 1932) 92
Margaret Hazel (b. 1944) 60	Larson
Mark Clement (b. 1968) 58, 92	Denise (b. 1978) 116
Matthew G. (b. 1980) 60	Laurier
Melvin John (b. 1933) 48, 69	John Lorge (b. 1866) 15
Michelle (b. 1971) 60	Leacher
Minnie Susan (b. 1912) 27, 48	John (b. 1870) 16
Miranda (b. 1981) 95	Lecher
Morgan Claire (b. 1995) 92	Roman John (b. 1911) 16
Nancy (b. 1966) 77, 109	Lechtenberg
Nancy Kaye (b. 1949) 50, 74	Jane Ann (b. 1961) 111
Nathan Michael (b. 1998) 92	Norbert Bernard (b. 1926) 111
Nicholas Henry (b. 1903) 76	Lehrmann
Nolan Joseph (b. 1994) 104	Elizabeth (b. 1832) 13
Norbert Henry Sr. (b. 1930) 69	Leibold
Pamela M. (b. 1964) 59, 96	Don (b. 1937) 82
Paul B. (b. 1942) 81	Lensing
Randal Robert (b. 1959) 58, 91	Beatrice Teresa (b. 1927) 90
Raymond John (b. 1917) 27, 49	Less
Robert Nick (b. 1943) 49, 73	Deanna S. (b. 1974) 97
Ronald (b. 1962) 59, 96	Mike (b. 1952) 97
Ronald Dean (b. 1950) 50, 74,	Leuenberger
111	Jim (b. 1946) 72
Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1927) 31, 58	Limke
Sandra K. (b. 1961) 60	Anna Mary (b. 1874) 8
Sandra Kay (b. 1956) 57, 90	George (b. 1832) 8
Shiela (b. 1958) 59, 95	Lin
Stacy A. (b. 1976) 73	Kathy Sue (b. 1914) 39
Steven G. (b. 1965) 77, 109	Loesch
Susan Caroline (b. 1950) 57, 89	Gertrude Eleanor (b. 1924) 81
Tanner Clarence (b. 1996) 92	Mathilda R. (b. 1911) 70
Timothy Joseph (b. 1958) 70, 104	Norma Zephie (b. 1930) 50
Timothy Scott (b. 1972) 77, 110	
	Phillip J. A. (b. 1900) 50
Victor John (b. 1910) 27, 48	Rita (b. 1959) 76
Victoria (b. 1929) 74, 107	Lowe
Virgil (b. 1941) 49	Unknown (b. 1941) 76
Kuhn (1 1035)	Ludwiese
Anthony Wenceslaus (b. 1925) 88	Catherine (b. 1849) 7
Mark John (b. 1958) 88	Luke
Kunt	Elisabeth (b. 1870) 9

Lusson	Meaney
Dave (b. 1961) 38, 66	Suzanne (b. 1954) 97
Dianne (b. 1965) 38, 66	Meier
Duane (b. 1963) 38, 66	Edward Jake (b. 1929) 43
Edward Joseph (b. 1905) 38	Meis
Florence Kathryn (b. 1908) 69	Audrey Ann (b. 1938) 45
William Robert (b. 1934) 38	Mescher
Mallinger	Nancy (b. 1956) 67
Katherine (b. 1833) 5	Messing
Mansheim	Augusta (b. 1833) 11
Alice (b. 1893) 68	Meyer
Marquart	Anna (b. 1877) 29, 47
Unknown (b. 1904) 35	Caroline (b. 1840) 8
Martin	Elizabeth (b. 1909) 60
Donald Raymond (b. 1955) 50, 74	Meyers
Jacquelyn Marie (b. 1978) 74	Mary Katherine (b. 1861) 8
Jamie Lee (b. 1976) 74	Michael (b. 1831) 8
Jason Paul (b. 1974) 74	Mihm
Jessica (b. 1978) 74	Alfreda (b. 1924) 30, 56
Jessica (b. 1996) 74	Alice (b. 1926) 30, 56
John Adam (b. 1895) 49	Bernadine Catherine (b. 1918) 30
John Carl (b. 1972) 73	, 55
Katheryn Jane (b. 1974) 73	Cary Joseph (b. 1965) 75, 87
Merill (b. 1920) 46	Deborah (b. 1953) 56, 87
Paul (b. 1950) 46	Donald Louis (b. 1930) 30, 56
Paul Leo (b. 1950) 50, 74	Gary L. (b. 1944) 56, 75, 87
Raymond Carl (b. 1920) 49	George J. (b. 1861) 30
Roger John (b. 1947) 49, 73	Jacquelin A. (b. 1961) 56, 88
Scott (b. 1952) 46 Susan Lynne (b. 1976) 74	Jolene (b. 1961) 56, 88 Marinus Nicholas (b. 1920) 30, 56
Theresa J. (b. 1873) 31	, 75
Mathes Catharina (b. 1603)	Roger Donald (b. 1956) 57, 88
Catharina (b. 1692) 1	Ruth A. (b. 1960) 57, 88
Mayo 1111	Scott Anthony (b. 1966) 75, 87,
Jo Ann (b. 1954) 111	109
McCaffrey Charlette Appa (b. 1040)	Tamara (b. 1955) 56, 88
Charlotte Anne (b. 1940) 36	Unknown (b. 1900) 30
McCarthy 1071) 105	Wendy Ann (b. 1968) 75, 87, 109
Karen (b. 1971) 105	William Henry (b. 1897) 30
McElwee	William Mitchell (b. 1951) 56, 87
Anthony James (b. 1897) 19	Milbeck
Rose Sophia (b. 1895) 18	Connie Rae (b. 1954) 99
McEnaney	Miller
Angela Jo (b. 1986) 95, 118	Shirley (b. 1944) 113
Stephanie Lynn (b. 1989) 95	Mitchell
Thomas (b. 1959) 95	Alfred E. (b. 1896) 56
Meadows	Christina (b. 1975) 93
Kira Lynn (b. 1986) 115	Debra (b. 1955) 58, 93

Janet (b. 1951) 58, 93	Clifford N. (b. 1909) 55
Joanne (b. 1948) 58, 93	Diane E. (b. 1949) 78
Kathleen (b. 1949) 58, 93	Jeanne (b. 1950) 54, 84
Margaret Mae (b. 1921) 56, 75	Joann (b. 1954) 54, 85
Merle (b. 1926) 58	Nancy (b. 1948) 54
Nick (b. 1977) 93	Susan (b. 1952) 54, 85
Raymond Allen (b. 1922) 46	Nelson
Richard (b. 1954) 58, 93	Kimball Lawrence (b. 1894) 38
Robert (b. 1952) 58	Kimball Lawrence (b. 1927) 38
Thomas (b. 1966) 58	Mary A. (b. 1922) 40
Monroe	Molly (b. 1974) 113
Ashton Joseph (b. 2009) 117	Richard Michael (b. 1952) 38
Dean Lee (b. 1946) 117	Nepper
Jack (b. 1994) 106	Aloys Lewis (b. 1898) 10, 20
Joel Dean (b. 1976) 117	Anna Catherine (b. 1908) 10
Mark A. (b. 1963) 106	Anton B. (b. 1891) 10
Monson	Christina (b. 1907) 12
Dale H. (b. 1926) 44	Christopher (b. 1870) 5, 12
Moody	Christopher (b. 1911) 12
Clarence (b. 1890) 18	David V. (b. 1937) 26
Moore	Dorothy Ann (b. 1927) 21, 38
Anna Elizabeth (b. 1896) 17	Elizabeth (b. 1898) 12
Marjorie J. (b. 1925) 40	Frances (b. 1902) 12
Morhead	Helen Marie (b. 1924) 21, 38
Sandra (b. 1940) 45	Jacob (b. 1802) 5
Mormann	Jean Baptiste (b. 1834) 5
Katherine Ann (b. 1977) 104	John Baptist (b. 1895) 12, 26
Moser	John Baptist Jr. (b. 1867) 5, 11
Carl Johann Baptist (b. 1878) 21	John Victor (b. 1896) 10
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1902) 21	Katherine (b. 1862) 5, 10
Mosley	Katherine Elisabeth (b. 1894) 10,
Laurie Ann (b. 1961) 97	20
Mueller	Leonida (b. 1904) 12
Gertrude (b. 1906) 35	Louis Joseph (b. 1903) 10
Mullen	Margaret Marie (b. 1893) 10
Margaret L. (b. 1920) 40	Mary (b. 1864) 5, 10
Murphy	Mary Johanna (b. 1895) 10
Francis John (b. 1936) 96	Robert Aloys (b. 1940) 21, 38
Gary Eli (b. 1969) 96	Sister Cornelia Elisabeth (b. 1858)
James (b. 1956) 95	. 5
Justin Eli (b. 1994) 96	Theresa Marie (b. 1905) 10
Kuennen Audrey (b. 1996) 96	Victor (b. 1860) 5, 10
Paul (b. 2000) 96	Victor Frank (b. 1899) 10
Sarah (b. 2002) 96	Victor Michael (b. 1909) 12, 26
Stephen (b. 2004) 96	Neth
Myers Androw H (b. 1917) 54	Unknown (b. 1960) 67
Andrew H. (b. 1917) 54	Neuhengen
Arlene (b. 1934) 55	Catherine Cecelia (b. 1832) 8

Neusch	Papik
Anne Theresa (b. 1920) 79	Unknown (b. 1907) 39
Nicholas	Patito
Andrew (b. 1977) 85	Joseph (b. 1968) 93
Jeff (b. 1952) 85	Kathryn (b. 1970) 93
Victoria (b. 1979) 85	Lenard (b. 1947) 93
Niebes	Patterson
Larry (b. 1958) 107	Angela Marie (b. 1965) 107
Nimesgern	Paulsen
Johanna (b. 1853) 7	Steve William (b. 1943) 100
Nix	Pavlovec
Lenore Frances (b. 1958) 100	James John (b. 1900) 88
Unknown (b. 1969) 100	Rita Ann (b. 1945) 88
Novack	Pederson
Sylvia (b. 1935) 88	Andrew Dean (b. 1997) 110
Nunn	Carla (b. 1994) 110
Rob (b. 1977) 109	Curtis (b. 1964) 109
O'Boyle	Pelster
John Thomas (b. 1903) 35	Alfred Joseph (b. 1915) 24, 43
O'Brien	Bernard Peer (b. 1891) 24
Philip William (b. 1976) 118	Delores Eleanor (b. 1919) 24, 43
Rose Ellen (b. 1927) 91	Eugene (b. 1929) 24, 43
O'Donnell	Patricia Ann (b. 1933) 24, 44
Catherine E (b. 1930) 20, 37	Ralph Adolph (b. 1921) 24
Florence (b. 1931) 20, 37	Rosemary Elizabeth (b. 1931) 24
Irma Mae (b. 1939) 20, 38	43
Jim (b. 1933) 20, 37	Sylvester Bernard (b. 1924) 24
John Patrick (b. 1860) 19	Vincent J. (b. 1917) 24
John William (b. 1893) 19	Perry
Margaret (b. 1925) 19, 37	Katherine (b. 1842) 6
Mary (b. 1929) 20	Leona Margaret (b. 1918) 71
O'Rourke	Peschon
Robert (b. 1921) 55	Catherine (b. 1799) 4
Ofe	Pesek
Ralph Carey (b. 1920) 42	Stephen (b. 1951) 87
Ottelle	Peterson
Alfreda Mary (b. 1909) 26	James (b. 1957) 115
Oyloe	Ward Michael (b. 1982) 115
Carrie (b. 1974) 94, 117	Petris
Gerald Gilbert (b. 1925) 58	Elizabeth (b. 1869) 28
Gilbert G. (b. 1884) 58	Petsche
Gordon G. (b. 1950) 59, 94	Leander Theodore (b. 1910) 41
Jennifer M. (b. 1976) 94	Pfeiffer
Samantha (b. 1972) 94, 117	David (b. 1952) 101
Pancratz	Phipps
Joseph (b. 1992) 117	Dean (b. 1967) 112
Kayla (b. 1994) 117	Pippert
Unknown (b. 1972) 117	Brian Thomas (b. 1979) 80
,	,

Nicole Marie (b. 1981) 80 Thomas Alan (b. 1956) 80 Pittelko	Ambrose A. (b. 1919) 22, 39 Ardwin Joseph (b. 1929) 118 Barbara (b. 1916) 21, 39
Carole (b. 1946) 72	Bernard (b. 1912) 21, 39
Plathe	Bernard Theodore (b. 1899) 11,
Ethel Ann (b. 1916) 32	25
Frances Kathryn (b. 1934) 33	Bernard Theodore (b. 1936) 25,
Henry J. (b. 1891) 32	45
Lorraine Josephine (b. 1918) 33	Bernice (b. 1924) 25, 44
Robert Peter (b. 1921) 33	Beverly M. (b. 1962) 44, 67
Sidney James (b. 1926) 33	Carl William (b. 1897) 11, 24
Stanley Matthew (b. 1929) 33	Clara Gertrude (b. 1889) 11, 22
Vincent Henry (b. 1919) 33	Cyril James (b. 1928) 37
Platte	Dana Ardwin (b. 1972) 118
Dustin (b. 1980) 108	David L. (b. 1950) 44, 67
Podoll	Dennis (b. 1954) 45, 67
Rachel A. (b. 1953) 98	Elizabeth (b. 1895) 11, 24
Pohl	Germaine K. (b. 1932) 25, 45
Arthur Elmer (b. 1909) 40	Gertrude Marie (b. 1903) 11, 26
Pohlen	Henry Francis (b. 1906) 11, 26
Joseph A. (b. 1902) 34	Irene (b. 1923) 23, 42
Pollard	Jacob (b. 1899) 37
Unknown (b. 1943) 82	James T. (b. 1954) 44, 67
Porter	Jeffrey J. (b. 1960) 44
Joy (b. 1929) 36	John Alphonse (b. 1861) 11
Possley	John Baptist (b. 1891) 11, 23
Nicholas L. (b. 1879) 16	Joyce Elaine (b. 1931) 25, 44
Puffer	Julianna (b. 1931) 23, 42
Bernard (b. 1913) 72	Katherine Augusta (b. 1887) 11,
Catherine (b. 1955) 72 Quandahl	22 Layorn John (h. 1027) 24 44
Miranda (b. 1985) 116	Lavern John (b. 1927) 24, 44 Lawrence C. (b. 1917) 21, 39
Randak	Linus Gerald (b. 1938) 25, 45
Bob (b. 1923) 37	LuAnn (b. 1957) 44
Rausch	Margaret M. (b. 1893) 11, 23
Alex Henry (b. 1918) 82	Mark (b. 1923) 22, 40
Bernice Marie (b. 1940) 82	Mary Anna (b. 1901) 11, 25
Hugo Christopher (b. 1889) 51	Monica (b. 1928) 25, 44
Johanna Margaret (b. 1891) 54	Pamela J. (b. 1958) 44
Laura Mary (b. 1925) 80	Ramona Marie (b. 1928) 25, 44
Verena Katherine (b. 1922) 51, 87	Raymond (b. 1925) 23, 42
Reelitz	Regina F. (b. 1921) 23, 42
Carl Eric (b. 1919) 36	Robert Dale (b. 1934) 26
Reicks	Roland John (b. 1931) 26, 47
Agnes (b. 1909) 21, 39	Rose M. (b. 1912) 21, 39
Alfred John (b. 1922) 25	Sharon (b. 1946) 26, 47
Alphonse B. (b. 1931) 25, 45	Theodore (b. 1885) 11, 21
Alphonse J. (b. 1928) 23	Theodore Johannis (b. 1836) 11

Walter F. (b. 1936) 25, 45	Margaret (b. 1892) 28
Reininga	Scanlon
Abigail Lillie (b. 2006) 115	Mary Ann (b. 1892) 37
Emersen Nicole (b. 2008) 115	Schafer
Gregory John (b. 1972) 115	Laurence William (b. 1916) 38
Jackson Gregory (b. 2002) 115	Schaudel
Maegan Caroline (b. 2003) 115	John (b. 1924) 42
Reissner	Schaufenbuel
Amy (b. 1973) 72	Bernard A. (b. 1913) 77
Angela (b. 1977) 72	Donald M. (b. 1949) 83
Jan (b. 1970) 72	Eugene Donald (b. 1947) 77
Jennifer (b. 1981) 72, 108	Frances (b. 1907) 76
Thomas M. (b. 1945) 72	Jason John (b. 1974) 83
Rich	John C. (b. 1879) 48
Jennifer (b. 1967) 114	Leah (b. 1989) 77
Richards	Rose F. (b. 1920) 48
Carter Andrew (b. 2009) 102	Todd (b. 1972) 83
William (b. 1984) 101	William Joseph Sr. (b. 1918) 83
Riha	Scheidemantel
James Mathias (b. 1915) 28, 50,	Bertha Mary (b. 1904) 59
87	Schmidt
Loretta Ann (b. 1920) 82	Anna Marie (b. 1894) 34
Mary Agnes (b. 1908) 88	Schmitt
Roach	Adam (b. 1990) 107
Michael G. (b. 1951) 80	Alan (b. 1962) 55, 85
Robinson	Alfred Jacob (b. 1932) 30, 55
Roy Raymond (b. 1927) 46	Allan Wayne (b. 1956) 68, 103
Roethler	Alvina Catherine (b. 1920) 30, 54
Joyce Elaine (b. 1952) 78	Amanda Jane (b. 1988) 86
Rogers	Angela Marie (b. 1969) 85
Nick (b. 1973) 109	Anna Marie (b. 1891) 57
Rohde	Arnold C. (b. 1907) 47
Orville LeRoy (b. 1928) 61	Benjamin Joseph (b. 1993) 107
Rosvold	Bernard H. (b. 1927) 74, 107
Mabel Josephine (b. 1900) 58	Brooks Scott (b. 1979) 103
Roush	Celia (b. 1928) 30, 55
Wayne Lee (b. 1950) 74	Clara Frances (b. 1902) 52-53
Ruebes	Conrad F. (b. 1905) 47
Lynne (b. 1969) 97	Cornell S. (b. 1944) 47, 69
Rupp	Cynthia Irene (b. 1952) 68, 102
Michelle Eileen (b. 1974) 112	Daniel Ernest (b. 1953) 68, 102
Salber	David Wayne (b. 1958) 68, 103
Gladys Irene (b. 1933) 47	Donna Jo (b. 1958) 55, 85
Samuels	Douglas John (b. 1981) 102
Alec Chandler (b. 1996) 98	Elizabeth (b. 1866) 13
Richard (b. 1958) 98	Ernest Joseph Jr. (b. 1961) 69,
Spencer Brooklyn (b. 2005) 98	103
Santers	Ernest V. (b. 1934) 47, 69

Esther (b. 1922) 30, 54	Harold A. (b. 1914) 41
Gary Lee (b. 1963) 69, 104	Schroeder
Gerald Conrad (b. 1950) 68, 102	Ben (b. 1883) 20
Heidi Lynn (b. 1970) 85	Ferdinand (b. 1843) 20
Jacob (b. 1825) 13	Francis (b. 1929) 94
Jacob Šr. (b. 1871) 29, 47	Joanne Marie (b. 1951) 94
Jenny Lynn (b. 1978) 103, 118	Lorene Margaret (b. 1927) 20, 38
John (b. 1854) 47	Raymond Victor (b. 1926) 20
John Melvin (b. 1927) 47, 68	Schuler
Kristin Renee (b. 1982) 103, 119	Tamara Ann (b. 1963) 104
Loretta (b. 1919) 30, 53	Schumacher
Lori (b. 1965) 55, 86	Joanne (b. 1956) 103
Lorraine Antonet (b. 1939) 47, 69	Schuster
Luke (b. 1930) 47, 69	Karen A. (b. 1950) 67
Margaret Ann (b. 1964) 68, 103	Score
Mark W. (b. 1960) 69	Frances Bud (b. 1924) 44
	Sehi
Marlys (b. 1962) 69, 103 Matthew Theodore (b. 1991) 86	Arthur (b. 1944) 47
Michael (b. 1960) 107	Selting Mary Cortrudo (b. 1996) 31
Richard Linus (b. 1955) 68, 103	Mary Gertrude (b. 1886) 21
Robert P. (b. 1968) 69	Senner
Roy Victor (b. 1925) 30, 55	Angela K. (b. 1975) 107
Sara Ann (b. 1979) 102	Shileny
Sarah (b. 1987) 107	Edward (b. 1933) 88
Susan Clara (b. 1951) 68, 102	Sally Ann (b. 1958) 88
Susan Frances (b. 1956) 74, 111	Shilling
Theodore L. (b. 1897) 29	Ruth E. (b. 1915) 61
Theresa (b. 1899) 70	Simmons
Thomas (b. 1953) 55, 85	Phyllis (b. 1927) 42
Wayne E. (b. 1956) 69	Sloan
Schmitz	Christopher Kenneth (b. 1967) 70
Anthony (b. 1882) 18	, 104
Henry Andrew (b. 1925) 64	Danielle Jean (b. 1984) 104, 107,
Henry Clement (b. 1913) 60	119
Mary Jo (b. 1939) 60	Eric T. (b. 1986) 104, 107, 119
Schnurr  Rowtill Holor (b. 1045) 20	James J. (b. 1930) 70, 106
Bertill Helen (b. 1945) 39	Kenneth Victor (b. 1959) 70
Frederick Anthony (b. 1922) 39	Louis (b. 1898) 70
Scholl 45	Robert Louis (b. 1963) 70, 104
Raymond (b. 1930) 45	Terese Ann (b. 1956) 70, 104
Schones 20	Thomas James (b. 1958) 70, 104
Mary (b. 1874) 28	, 106
Schott	Sluka
Adam (b. 1982) 105	Barbara L. (b. 1878) 49
Caleb (b. 1984) 105	Smaby
Lindsey (b. 1980) 105	Christopher Miles (b. 1949) 89
Thomas J. (b. 1958) 105	Damien Christopher (b. 1982) 89
Schroader	Smith

Daniel James (b. 1966) 108	Swink
Ida M. (b. 1927) 91	John (b. 1969) 117
Jene Joseph (b. 1934) 94	Justin (b. 1991) 117
Katrina Diane (b. 1973) 114	Swope
Marianne (b. 1960) 94	Unknown (b. 1939) 37
Newell John (b. 1925) 38	Taekes
Unknown (b. 1960) 103	Louis J. (b. 1920) 65
Smullen	Taylor
Mary Lee (b. 1938) 66	Howard F. (b. 1933) 92
Snyder	Linda Marie (b. 1968) 92
•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Maxine Mae (b. 1923) 85	Theiler
Sparkes	Leonard James (b. 1928) 37
Hazel Irene (b. 1919) 40	Theune
Spickenreither	Guy O. (b. 1950) 101
Katharina (b. 1850) 27	Thill
Stammeyer	Nicholas (b. 1760) 1
Marie (b. 1923) 83	Tholl
Staub	Mathilda (b. 1874) 15
Cecellia (b. 1829) 12, 14	Nicholas (b. 1861) 15
Steffen	Thompson
Robin Lee (b. 1981) 116	Laura Mae (b. 1905) 56
Unknown (b. 1927) 65	Thornton
Unknown (b. 1928) 65	Allan P. (b. 1956) 88
Steinlage	Threadgold
Aloysius John (b. 1907) 79	Robert H. (b. 1892) 18
Andrew Joseph (b. 1981) 80, 111	Thuente
Cyril Herbert (b. 1952) 79	Hailey Jo (b. 2006) 113
Jeffrey Allen (b. 1976) 80, 111	Lindsey Ann (b. 2004) 113
Steven Michael (b. 1973) 80	Timothy Jerome (b. 1972) 113
Stephan	Vernon Lambert (b. 1947) 113
Anna Marie (b. 1983) 73	Tierney
Christopher M. (b. 1945) 73	Blanche M (b. 1911) 102
Jessica A. (b. 1973) 73	Tillman
Katherine Denise (b. 1977) 73	Alvera Linda (b. 1936) 113
Rebecca (b. 1974) 73	Timp
Stevens	Brandon Harvey (b. 1983) 90, 116
Eric (b. 1975) 108	Brett Donald (b. 1980) 91, 116
Stickelman	Bryce Michael (b. 1990) 91
Helen Louise (b. 1925) 36	Donald L. (b. 1925) 90
Stokes	Emily Mae (b. 2006) 116
George (b. 1875) 23	Ethin Harvey (b. 2010) 116
Strand	Harvey Aldin (b. 1954) 90
Donna (b. 1944) 86	Hope Aubrey (b. 2006) 116
Straw	Jayden Arlene (b. 2009) 116
Edward J. (b. 1951) 73	
Swehla	Jeremy Joseph (b. 1976) 91, 116
	Joseph Donald (b. 1956) 90
Gregory James (b. 1950) 86	Kelsey Lee (b. 2007) 116
Nathan (b. 1975) 87	Kristi Sue (b. 1973) 90, 115

Logan Joseph (b. 1995) 116 Nicole Elizabeth (b. 1978) 90 Noah Alan (b. 2011) 116 Riley Geneva (b. 2012) 116 Ryan Martin (b. 1977) 90 Sawyer Donald (b. 2010) 116 Skylar Renee (b. 2012) 116 Tara Lynn (b. 1981) 91, 117 Toryn Daniell (b. 2008) 116 Victor Albert (b. 1922) 90 Triska Julia Marie (b. 1957) 108 Trotter Lori Lynn (b. 1969) 108	Julie (b. 1967) 99 Kellie (b. 1965) 66 Laura (b. 1965) 81 Leslie (b. 1974) 114 Linda Louise (b. 1951) 79 Lisa (b. 1961) 99 Lori (b. 1959) 99 Mary (b. 1967) 111 Mary Lou (b. 1932) 63 Melissa Jo (b. 1968) 109 Miriam (b. 1915) 50 Nancy (b. 1941) 87 Nick (b. 1991) 81 Pam (b. 1956) 93
Tucholke	Paula L. (b. 1966) 101
Pamela K. (b. 1954) 99	Risa (b. 1975) 112
Tyler Wilfarene (b. 1920) 43	Ruth (b. 1954) 97 Selina (b. 1958) 101
Uhlenhake	Shirley (b. 1956) 67
Gregory Leander (b. 1922) 102	Zackery (b. 1989) 81
Mary Lynn (b. 1954) 102	Unze
Shirley Elizabeth (b. 1931) 68	George (b. 1851) 28
Theodore (b. 1889) 68 Unknown	Josephine (b. 1898) 28 Van Sickle
Amber (b. 1963) 66	George (b. 1920) 78
Amy (b. 1968) 107	Jeff (b. 1959) 78, 108
Anita (b. 1961) 103	Kim (b. 1980) 79, 110
Anne (b. 1931) 94	Mike (b. 1967) 112
Augusta (b. 1900) 26	Wendy S. (b. 1979) 79, 108, 111
Bev (b. 1965) 111	Vanboxtel
Cathy S. (b. 1952) 101	Henry Joseph (b. 1895) 34
Charlotte (b. 1935) 37	Veik
Chrysa (b. 1965) 99	Richard Joseph (b. 1924) 44
Cynthia (b. 1951) 73	Velder
Dana (b. 1952) 67 DeAnn R. (b. 1968) 106	Louise Barbara (b. 1916) 41 Vogt
Deb (b. 1955) 117	Jeanette Ann (b. 1930) 43
Diane (b. 1955) 111	Wagner
Elizabeth (b. 1956) 67	Lori (b. 1976) 114
Elsie (b. 1912) 26	Weiden
Emily (b. 1979) 109	Audrey Theresia (b. 1936) 96
Jackie (b. 1972) 92	Weidenbach
Jane (b. 1941) 72	Andrea (b. 1985) 84
Jean M. (b. 1960) 101	Calvin (b. 1950) 84
Jennifer (b. 1978) 106	Megan (b. 1983) 84 Weiland
Jill (b. 1969) 100 Jo Beth (b. 1953) 76	Patricia Marie (b. 1944) 82
Joan M. (b. 1937) 72	Weitzel
	<del></del>

Albert (b. 1926) 47 Helen Irene (b. 1928) 46 Wenthold Dawson James (b. 2004) 113 James Felix (b. 1945) 113 Jesse Michael (b. 1975) 113 Werner Charlotte Clara (b. 1920) 23, 42 Cletus M. (b. 1921) 24, 43 Cyril Joseph (b. 1920) 23 Evelyn Elizabeth (b. 1924) 24, 43 Francis John (b. 1928) 24, 43 Frank J. (b. 1888) 23 Hugo Valentine (b. 1914) 23, 41 John Joseph (b. 1886) 22 Louis John (b. 1912) 23, 41 Lucille Theresa (b. 1914) 23, 42 Marie Josephine (b. 1909) 22, 41 Martha Catherine (b. 1918) 23, 41 Rosalie Clara (b. 1926) 24, 43 Rosella Mary (b. 1916) 23, 41 Wichterich Helena (b. 1834) 10 Wilbora Benjamin (b. 1971) 112 Wilgenbusch Irene Mary (b. 1906) 19 Wilson Nichole (b. 1973) 114 Ruth Butts (b. 1905) 17 Winter Agnes Theresa (b. 1897) 49 Floyd Clarence (b. 1952) 78 Leonard (b. 1920) 78 Wirtz Unknown (b. 1965) 112 Witt Samuel (b. 1990) 118 Wolfe Tiffany (b. 1968) 112 Worden Unknown (b. 1952) 52, 78 Brian J (b. 1963) 83 Carol Ann (b. 1950) 52, 78 Chad Allen (b. 1976) 78, 110 Chad J. (b. 1971) 83	Connor Allan (b. 2007) 110 Conrad Edwin (b. 1886) 51 Dean Jacob (b. 1949) 52, 78 Donna Rosemary (b. 1959) 52, 78 , 108 Duane J. (b. 1893) 82 Edwin John (b. 1893) 82 Edwin John (b. 1916) 51 Faye Irene (b. 1954) 52 Kenneth H. (b. 1939) 82 Keri Sue (b. 1967) 83, 112 Kris Kay (b. 1969) 83, 112 Norma Rosaria (b. 1963) 52 Sheila Ann (b. 1961) 52 Sheily (b. 1978) 78 Staci Lyn (b. 1980) 111 Steve (b. 1965) 83 Teresa A. (b. 1920) 80 Yilek Janel Marie (b. 1968) 95 Zamiatala Joseph Henry (b. 1916) 41 Zilmer Donald D. (b. 1943) 78 Zimmerman Anna (b. 1879) 21 Zweibohmer Mary Jane (b. 1948) 113
---	---

Belgium 5, 10	Stockholm 2, 4
Grendel 1–2	United States
Heinstert 2	Alabama
Luxembourg	Tuscaloosa
Arlon 3, 7	Vance 23, 41
Heinstert 3, 6	Arizona
Canada	Maricopa
Ontario	Mesa 31, 58
Essex	Arkansas
Amherstburg 83	Washington
Saskatchewan	Springdale 25, 45
Halbrite 19	California 8, 18
	Alameda
France	
Ile de France 15	Fremont 17
Rethel 2	Los Angeles 8, 17
Germany	Pomona 8, 18
Bayern	San Dimas 8, 18
Tännesberg 27	San Diego 9, 20
Iowa	Colorado
Polk	Adams
Des Moines 19	Westminster 46, 67
Kansas	Arapahoe
Harvey	Littleton 14, 34
Newton 68, 103	Boulder
Munci 38	Boulder 31
Luxembourg 1-7, 29	Longmont 39
Colpach	Denver
Nieder 4	Denver 21, 24, 39, 43
Diekirch	Douglas
Redange	Castle Rock 21, 39
Colpach-Bas 4	El Paso
Hovelange 7, 17	Colorado Springs 61
Lannen 1–2	District of Columbia
Grendl 2–4, 7	Washington 13, 33
Lannen 1	Florida 14, 33
Remich 5	Palm Beach
Nebraska	Boynton Beach 14
Boone Co.	Hawaii
Petersburg 38	Honolulu 21, 39
North Carolina	Illinois
Hertford	
	Cook
Ahoskie 19	Chicago 4, 8, 16, 35, 64,
Spain	70, 82, 104
Catalonia	DuPage
Barcelona	Glen Ellyn 36
Barcelona 119	Dupage 37
Sweden	Grundy
Mysrigio 18	Morris 17

Index of Places 5 March 2024

Jackson	Dubuque 5, 9-10, 12, 14, 28,
Carbondale 56	50, 55, 75
Kane	New Vienna 9
Elgin 26	Fayette 12, 27–28, 50–51, 75
Indiana 54, 84	Auburn Township 11
Lake	Hawkeye 52
Crown Point 84	St. Lucas 6, 8, 12–14, 20,
Marshall	27-31, 38, 47-53, 55-58,
Plymouth 84	60, 68–70, 75–76, 79–81,
Iowa 20, 37	86-88, 90-91, 98, 108, 112
Allamakee	Wadena 10
Postville 57, 89, 94, 117	Waucoma 13, 27–31, 37,
Benton	47, 52-55, 60, 69, 71, 78,
Norway 26	82, 107
Black Hawk	West Union 27-30, 50-53,
Waterloo 47-48, 59, 70, 87	55-56, 69-70, 79, 82, 85,
, 96	91, 103–104, 117
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Bremer	Howard
Plainfield 71, 104, 106	Cresco 6, 13, 19, 72
Waverly 70, 104	Elma 9, 19, 31, 37, 58
Buchanan	Lime Springs 59, 96
Independence 73	Protivin 56
Carroll 21, 38	Johnson
Carroll 11, 21	Iowa City 56, 83, 88, 103,
Roselle 5, 10–11, 22–23,	118
42	
	Linn
Roselle Township 23	Cedar Rapids 42, 90, 92,
Willey 5, 12, 26	114-115
Cerro Gordo	Madison
Mason City 30, 54	Saint Charles 37
Chickasaw	Marshall
Alta Vista 19–20, 38	Marshalltown 37, 84
Elma 37	Osceola
Jerico 118	Sibley 33
Lawler 27, 49, 69, 73, 80,	Pocahontas
111	Pocahontas 18
Little Turkey 30, 55	Polk
Nashua 70, 104	Des Moines 5, 8-9, 11, 18-
New Hampton 13, 20, 27,	20, 36, 83
30, 38, 48–49, 52–55, 57–	Windsor Heights 28
58, 60, 73, 77–78, 82–85,	Pottawattamie
87, 89–90, 98, 110, 118	Council Bluffs 25, 45–46,
Clay	67
Spencer 8, 17	Scott
Clayton	Bettendorf 27, 49
Guttenberg 49	Sioux
Dickinson	Alton 6, 13, 21, 34
Terril 17	Granville 3–4, 7–9, 17–18
ICIIII I/	Granvine 1.1.5 $\pm$ , 7.5, 17-10

Hospers 6, 13–14, 31–34,	Minnesota 3, 7, 17, 33, 54, 64, 84
64	, 100
Lynn Township 14, 34	Becker
Story	Detroit Lakes 61
Ames 84	Big Stone
Taylor	Ortonville 32, 63
Bedford 36	Chippewa
Lenox 18, 36	Maynard 62
Warren 4, 8–9, 18, 20	Clay
Prole 19	Moorhead 61
Saint Marys 4–5, 7–9, 18– 19, 36	Crow Wing 100 Hennepin
Winneshiek 48, 70	Minneapolis 37, 64, 84
Calmar 27, 47–48, 68, 90–	Houston
91, 115–116	Sheldon 33
Castalia 57, 89–91, 117	Hubbard
Decorah 28, 38, 48–49, 54	Park Rapids 32, 61
, 57, 59, 69–72, 75–76, 78,	Itasca
82, 88, 91, 94-95, 106, 110	Deer River 33
, 113, 117–118	Lac Qui Parle 13, 32, 61–63,
Festina 31, 55, 57, 59, 72,	98-99
95	Lac qui Parle
Fort Atkinson 49, 53-54, 56	Madison 14, 32–33, 63
-58, 72-73, 75, 87-88, 91-	Le Sueur
92, 94	Le Sueur 21, 38
Frankville 68	Morrison
Jackson Township 54	Little Falls 7
Ossian 8, 12, 17, 19, 29–33	Nobles 21
, 47–53, 55, 57–61, 64, 68–	Wilmont 5, 10, 20–21
70, 72, 82, 88, 103, 113,	Olmsted 31, 48
119	Rochester 51, 56, 75, 77,
Spillville 27, 48, 50, 70	86, 88
Washington Township 5, 12	Otter Tail
Woodbury	Butler Township 7, 17
Sioux City 8, 17, 33	Ramsey
Kansas 12, 18, 80, 111	Saint Paul 17, 36, 64
Marion 68, 103	Scott
Riley	Marystown 28
Manhattan 68, 101–102	Wabasha
Saline	Wabasha 2-3
Salina 29	Winona
Kentucky	Winona 71, 107
Hardin 94, 117	Wright
Michigan	Maple Lake 3–4, 7
Ontonagon	Missouri
Rockland 74, 108, 111	Clay
Wayne	Liberty 36
Detroit 83, 112	Montana
DC(101( 05, 112	Homana

Index of Places 5 March 2024

Prairie	Wellfleet 45
Terry 7, 16–17	Logan 22, 40
Nebraska 10–11, 20, 22–26, 38–	Madison
40, 42–43, 47	Tilden 26, 47
Adams	Morrill
Kenesaw 22, 41	Bridgeport 26, 46
Antelope 21, 26, 38	Platte
Elgin 5, 10-11, 21-26, 38-	Columbus 20, 25, 46
42, 44–45, 66	Saline
Elgin Township 39	Crete 21, 39
Neligh 23, 42	Scotts Bluff
Boone 25, 44	Mitchell 23, 42
Albion 38, 41	Sheridan 67
Boone 24, 44	Webster
Petersburg 10–11, 21–25,	Red Cloud 25, 44
41, 43–45, 67	Nebraska Territory
Raeville 3, 5, 10–11, 20–22	Lincoln
, 24–25	Sutherland 25, 46
•	·
Box Butte 5, 12	New Jersey 59, 94
Alliance 12, 26–27	Mercer
Cedar 10	Trenton 94
Hartington 24	New Mexico
Cheyenne 26, 46	Bernalillo
Dalton 11, 24, 43	Albuquerque 17, 28, 36
Colfax	Chaves
Schuyler 12, 26	Roswell 24, 43
Custer	New York 7
Anselmo 22, 39	Cayuga
Dawson	, Auburn 11
Lexington 25	Erie
Douglas 67	Buffalo 2
Elkhorn 11, 25	North Dakota
Fort Omaha 10	Cass
Omaha 22–24, 37–38, 41–	Davenport 61
46, 67–68, 101	Grant
•	
Greeley	Elgin 25, 44
Spalding 22, 39	Ohio
Hall	Cuyahoga
Grand Island 24	Cleveland 35
Knox	Stark
Creighton 11, 23-24, 43	Canton 5
Lancaster	Oklahoma 18, 36
Lincoln 25, 45	Oregon
Lincoln	Lane 22, 40
North Platte 22, 40, 46, 67	Multnomah
-68	Portland 8, 17
Sutherland 11, 21–22, 39	Wasco
Wallace 22, 40	The Dalles 9, 20
	5 41105 5/ 20

Washington	West Allis 64
Beaverton 33	Ozaukee
Pennsylvania	Belgium 2-8, 10, 12-16, 34
Lancaster 17	-36, 64-66
South Dakota	Holy Cross 14, 34
Davison	Lake Church 2-3, 5-7, 13-
Loomis 17	15, 34, 64
Hughes	Port Washington $\dots$ 3, 5–8, 14
Pierre 8, 17	-16, 34-35, 64-65
Hyde	Racine
Highmore 84	Burlington 32, 61
Meade	Sheboygan 7, 9, 13
Sturgis 14	Washington
Miner	West Bend 83
Howard 8, 18	Waukesha
Minnehaha	Elm Grove 4
Sioux Falls 33, 64	Wyoming
Pennington	Campbell
Rapid City 84	Gillette 14
Sanborn	Laramie
Artesian 4, 7	Cheyenne 90, 115
Texas 5, 11	Natrona
Wichita	Casper 90
Wichita Falls 11	Sheridan
Virginia	Sheridan 14
Arlington	
Arlington 42, 66	
Washington	
King	
Seattle 83, 112	
Pierce	
Graham 102	
Spokane	
Spokane 12, 27–28, 50	
Wisconsin 3–6, 10, 15, 18	
Clark	
Neillsville 17	
Dane	
Madison 88	
Dodge	
Beaver Dam 14	
La Crosse	
La Crosse 3, 5, 29, 53, 55,	
59	
Milwaukee	
Granville 33, 63	
Milwaukee 3, 6–7, 14–16,	
35, 66	